G3
929.2
F9156f
1233394

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 9702

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

CAPTAIN THOMAS FRIEND

1700 - 1760

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

LIMITED NON-PROFIT EDITION

1961

Carter W. Friend

Compiled By

Carter Watkins Friend
2416 Cameron Mills Road
Alexandria, Virginia

1233394

In Memory

of

My Father

Joseph Bass Friend, Jr.

1869 - 1926

Friend - $7.00

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofcap00frie

FRIEND FAMILIES IN ENGLAND

The Friend families appear to have been located principally in two areas of England: (1) County Kent and London, and (2) the southwestern counties. The name is spelled in many ways. On coats of arms and on crests the name is given as: Friend, Freinde, Frend, Fren, Frene, Frenes, and Frennes. Other spellings include: Friende, Freind, Freend, Frennd, Frind, Frinde, Frynd, Frynde, Frynne, Fraent, le Frend, Frewn, Freawn, and Frwind. The double "ff" occurs to denote the capital "F". Of course, all persons spelling their names in related ways, or in exactly the same way, are not descended from the same ancestor.

According to C. W. Bardsley's Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames, Friend is a surname of the nickname order, meaning the "friend", the Middle English spelling was Frend; and the name appeared during the reign of Edward II (1307-1327) as le Frend, later as Frynd, and finally Friend. Others give different versions of the origin of the name. There may have been persons in England by the name of Friend before the arrival of the Angles, Saxons, and Jutes. There were certain Jutish invaders who entered the mouth of the Thames River, sailed up the River Medway, and settled in County Kent. They were called "Fremde", meaning "stranger", and the name Friend is a corruption of Fremde. Their settlement was known as Frindsburg - the home of the Friends.

Frindsbury can trace its history back long before the arrival of William the Conqueror. It is recorded that in the year 764, the Bishop of Rochester, Eardulph, was granted lands here from Offa, King of the Mercians, at which time it was known as Eslingham. This area is in the Strood Rural District and is located just north of present Rochester, across the River Medway from Chatham. In it is located Upnor Castle which Elizabeth I (reigned 1558-1603) built for the defense of her dockyard at Chatham. However, the Dutch sailed up the Medway in 1667, broke the defensive chain across the river, fired and sank the ships, silenced the castle's cannon, and sent the people of Upnor, Chatham, and Rochester, fleeing in terror of what might come. These Friends spread into two areas: to London where many of them were merchants, and to the southern and eastern parts of County Kent, where many were farmers - to the Elham Valley and Isle of Thanet areas, and many other towns and parishes. In Birchington there are nearly 100 members of the Friend family buried in a family vault. As a race apart, the Friends of 1500 years ago preserved their customs -- and "gavelkind" inheritance still prevails in the family in England. In the 15th Century, some of the heirs of the family disputed a will but gavelkind was upheld in the courts over primogeniture.

There were persons by the name of le Frend, Amicus, and Ami, who came from France to England during the reign of William the Conqueror (1066-1087) or soon afterwards. The following appears on page 251, "Norman People", published 1874: "Frend (Friend) or Amicus. Willielmus Amicus of Normandy 1180, Robert Ami 1198 (MRS); Gilbert and Hugh le Frend and others in England c.1272 (RH)". It is not known in which parts of England these persons settled. However, there are found persons by the name of Friend, or similar

spellings, in the southwestern part of England -- Dorset, Devon, Somerset, Gloucester, Wiltshire, and other counties. According to Henry Broughman Guppy's "Homes of Family Names in Great Britain," 1890, an average of 14 out of every 10,000 persons in Devon County had the name of Friend, and were mainly farmers.

Description of Arms appearing in Burke's "The General Armory"
Page 378

Frend (County Cambridge) - Gules, a chevron ermine between three bucks' heads cabossed argent.
Frend - Same arms. Crest: A beacon fired proper.
Frend - Gules, a chevron between three bucks' heads cabossed ermine.
Frend (Boskell, County Limerick) - Same arms. Crest: A buck's head as in the arms. Motto: Aude et prevalibis.
Frend - Or, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed sable, gules armed argent.
Frene (County Hereford) - Bendy of six azure and argent.
Frene - Same arms. Crest: A physician's quadranglar cap, proper.
Frene (Nene-Sollers, County Salop, and the Bower, County Worcester, temporary, Edward III) - Or, a lion rampant, gules, a bordure engrailed sable.
Freinde - Gules, a chevron argent between three bucks' heads ermine.
Frene - Gules, two bars per fesse indented argent and azure.
Frene - Gules, three bars vaire argent and sable.
Frene - Gules, a bend indented per bend indented or and azure.
Frenes (County Hereford) - Gules, two bends indented, or.
Frenes - Bendy of six, or and gules (another, azure and or).
Frennes - Per bend azure and argent, two bends engrailed counterchanged.
Page 379
Friend - Gules, a chevron ermine between three bucks' heads cabossed argent. Crest: A stag's head cabossed proper.

Description of Crests appearing in Fairbain's Crests
Page 192
Fren and Frene (England) - A physician's cap.
Frend (County Limerick) - A buck's head. Motto: "Aude et prevalibis".
Page 193
Frend (England) - A beacon, fired, proper.
Friend (England) - A stag's head, cabossed, proper.
Crest of Birchington, Thanet, line (information given by a descendant)
Friend - A greyhound. Motto: "Celer atque fidelis".

In studying the similarity of the arms, it appears that those by the name of Frend, Freinde, and Friend are related; and that those of Frene and Frenes, and possibly, Frennes, may be related.

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS ON VARIOUS FRIEND FAMILIES IN ENGLAND

Below is a summary of findings regarding persons with FRIEND or related names, arranged according to date, with the source of the data omitted. The relationship of these persons to each other, or to those who came to the New World, has not been established.

1235 - John de Frene owned the manor "Stilley", lying between Westwell-leacon and Calehillheath, Staplehurst, County Kent, which he had inherited, and during the 20th year of reign of King Henry III (reigned 1216-1272), he is mentioned in the Testa de Nevill as having paid aid, at the marriage of the King's sister, for the lands he then held in Charing.

C1240-1260 - Philip Frende of Bristol witnessed a grant of land to Rector of All Souls Church.

C1240-1260 - Philip Fraent gave All Souls Church in Bristol a quit claim.

1307-1327 - John le Frend appears in Close Roll 6, during reign of King Edward II (reigned 1307-1327)

1319 - Ralph le Frend is tenant of Abbey of Malmesbury in Wiltshire.

1327 - Hugh de Frene, a descendant of John de Frene, had a charter of free warrant granted to him and his heirs for his lands in Parish of Staplehurst in first year of reign of King Edward III (1327-1377)

1327 - Robert le Frend, Geoffrey le Frend, and Walter le Frend, are living in Somersetshire in 1st year of reign of Edward III.

Dec. 5, 1342 - Richard Friend, Master of a Ship, is given orders to "deanest" his ship by Richard Chaucer, Deputy to the King's Butler.

June 22, 1349 - John le Frend is mentioned in a conveyance at Wodhamptone.

1365 - Walter Frene is mentioned in a deed of conveyance at Yatesbury.

1377-1399 - There is a reference to a place in the Parish of Little Chart, County Kent, as "Then Frendez, S. 1 mile from the church, sometimes a Knightez fete, called Sir Henry Frendez, knt. temp. Ric. 2 di."

1379 - Alica Frende and Willelmus Friend living in Yorkshire.

C1400 - Henry Friend, Vicar of Liskeard, Cornwall, was under arrest (cause not stated) and was rescued by Prior Stephen Tredydam of Launceston, with an armed force.

Dec. 20, 1461 - Roger Frende, yeoman, of Willesden, had a lease granted him by the Chapter and Dean of St. Paul's.

1485-1509 - Several of the Frynnes, afterwards called Friends, who lived at Waltham in Eastry Parish, County Kent, during reign of King Henry VII (reigned 1485-1509), lie buried at the church dedicated to St. Mary.

1499 - Roger Frynne of Eastry Parish, County Kent, was executor of estate of, and inherited from Thomas Elware (d. 1499) the estate of "Wells", within the hamlet of Selson (or Selveston), on condition that he and his heirs pay yearly 3s. 4d., forever, to the church wardens of Eastry, toward the reparation of church works.

Oct. 1500 and June 1501 - Wills proved before the Commissary of the Prior Canterbury included those of: John Frende of Harrow, Richard Friend of Prittlewell, and John Frende, goldsmith, of London.

1530 - John Frende, weaver of South Tawton, Devonshire, gave a tenement in that Parish towards the maintenance of a priest of the "Brotherhood of the Store for Jesus".

1555 - Will of Richard Frend of Wittresham Parish is proved at Prerogative Count of Canterbury.

April 27, 1547 - There was a perpetual endowment for chanting of masses and offering of prayers founded in the parish church of Horton, which was surrendered and given up to the King and his heirs, by the acts of the 37th of King Henry VIII (reigned 1509-1547) and the 1st of King Edward VI (reigned 1547-1553). This rent was sold by Sir Walter Mildmay, Knight, one of the general surveyors of the Court of Augmentations, and Robert Kelway, Esquire, by virtue of a Commission under the great seal, dated April 27, Anno 2, King Edward VI, to Thomas Frend (w).

1555 - Richard Frende, a stranger in Abington, Bucks, is mentioned in a churchwarden's account, eight pence being paid for tapis at his burial.

May 24, 1573 - Thomas, son of Thomas Frend, christened, Christ Ch., Newgate, London.

Jan. 30, 1575 - Will of Christopher Frynde, hooper, of Bristol, Gloucestershire - wife, Margert; children: John, Joan, and Edward, all under age 15. The son John may be the first emigrant to Massachusetts Bay Colony.

May 27, 1575 - Thomas, son of Thomas Frende, buried, Christ Church, Newgate.

1575 - Mr. Freinde, gold refiner, is mentioned in an affidavit in London.

July 26, 1570 - Burial of John Frend, Church of St. Thomas The Apostle, London.

Nov. 20, 1576 - "Brother William Friend's children" are mentioned in will of Edward Ball, gentleman, Writtel, Essex.

Sept. 15, 1577 - Elizabeth, dau of John Frend, christened, Church of St. Thomas, The Apostle, London.

March 9, 1579/80 - William Friend, tailor, married Christian Pepper, widow of Stepney, at St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London.

1580 and Earlier - Joan Frend was a tenant of the Saracen's Head in St. Lawrence Parish, Old Jewry, London.

May 21, 1581 - Marriage of Richard Frend and Elizabeth Roads, Church of St. Thomas, The Apostle, London.

Jan. 25, 1583 - Burial of wife of John Frend, Church of St. Thomas, The Apostle, London.

1589, 1615 and 1616 Almanacs - "A briefe and playne Prognostication for the year", by Gabriel Freind.

1590 - Birth of Daniel Friend, parentage not established, a descendant of a family long established on the Isle of Thanet, County Kent. He had a brother John or Johannus of whom nothing is recorded at Birchington or Scotstown where both were born. (Note: A Kitchen family lived in this parish, and it is interesting that Kitchen and Friend families also were in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and in Salem, Massachusetts). On Nov. 2, 1618, Danielle Freind, freeholder, Parish of Birchington, Scotstown, County Kent, married Joan (or Jane) Forde, and had five children. There are memorials in Birchington Church to: (1) George Friend (1632-1703; believed to be a son of Danielle) and his wife Margery (1622-1704), one of whose children is Captain George Friend; (2) Captain George Friend (1666-1721) and wife Mary Crispe (1662-1699), daughter of Henry Crispe of St. Nicholas and Quex, who had five children - George, Henry, Frances, Anne, and Lavinia; and (3) George Friend (III), a son (1689-1761) and his wife Sarah (1692-1741) who had five children - John, George, Henry, Elizabeth, and Anne. The son, John, married, before 1750, Mary dau of John Penny, and had at least three sons - George, John, and Rev. Henry Friend, Vicar of East Farleigh, County Kent.

1594 - At Bristol, Gloucestershire, will of Robert Kitchen of Bristol, "to niece Elizabeth Frynde, wife of John ffrend of Bristol, cooper, I give 20 pounds". Will also mentions "my good friend, Mr. John Barnes, overseer".

1596 - At Malden, a custom's officer by name of _____ Frend was concerned in a case at Ipswich.

1599 or Earlier - John Friend of Chackford, Devonshire, married his daughter to Richard Segar of Highmeek.

1600 - George Friend is one of two men who erected a paper mill in Bucks.

June 12, 1605 - William Frend of London registered the birth of a daughter Margaret, Church of St. Botolph, Bishops Gate, London.

Feb. 2, 1607 - Marriage of Wylliam Freend and Elizabeth Franncke, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

Sept. 3, 1609 - Christopher, son of William Frind, baptized, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

Sept. 5, 1609 - Burial of Christopher, son of William Frind, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

April 7, 1612 - Nuncupative will of Phillippe Frende, of Trinitie, Exeter, proved; buried in St. Peters; brother John Frende; sister Elizabeth Gavie; sister Joan Webbe.

Oct. 12, 1612 - Will of Andrew Friend, marriner, of Plymouth; wife, Johanne; dau., Elizabeth Friend; son Andrew to be executor; brother John Frende to be overseer.

March 28, 1613 - Baptized, William, son of William Frennd, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

Jan. 3, 1615 - Burial of William son of William Friende, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

Dec. 18, 1615 - Will of John Friend, Kentisbere, Devonshire; mentions Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Friend, late of Plymouth, deceased; brothers John and George Friend; cousin Elizabeth Friend.

July 30, 1616 - John Friend, serjeant at arms, received a grant of a forfeited bond of 250 pounds.

Oct. 9, 1616 - John Friend was one of three appointed to execute the office of General Remembrancer.

1616 - Gregory Freind was executor of will of Gowther Mather, of Winwick, husbandman; proved in Consistory Court of Chester.

July 11, 1617 - Henry Freind, married at Trinity, Minories, London, Jane Thurston, of Woodman Court, Gloucestershire, daughter of William Thurston, late of same, yeoman, deceased.

Aug. 18, 1617 - Marriage of John Friend and Maudlyn Harvy, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

August 8, 1618 - Marriage of Michaell Frend and Elizabeth Partridge, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

1620 - Johan (or Joanna) Freind, married, at Ashburton, Devonshire, Arthur Woodley of Halshanger (Visitation of Devon).

1621 - Chancery proceedings, James I (reigned 1603-1625) - John Frinde of Launston, Cornwell, gent., vs. Thomas Marten.

1621 - Chancery proceedings, James I (reigned 1603-1625) - Richard Friend vs. Thomas Martin, New Sarum, Wiltshire.

1622 - Chancery proceedings - John Frende of Bishops Waltham, yeoman, vs. Robert Cancastle (Southampton).

Aug. 10, 1623 - Will of James Frinde of Buckover, Thornbury Parish, Gloucestershire, yeoman; son John, executor and residuary legatee; dau., Elizabeth Barnes; son-in-law, Peter Barnes (Note: Barnes and Friend names mentioned in will of Robert Kitchen, 1594, of Bristol).

Sept. 8, 1623 - Burial of Elizabeth, wife of William Friend, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

June 15, 1624 - Marriage of William Freind and Jane Webster, Church of St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

Oct. 24, 1624 - John Friend married Elizabeth Neale at Thornbury Parish, Gloucestershire.

1625-1649 - Chancery proceedings, King Charles I - Stephen Friend and wife Anne vs. Thomas Pigott, Esq., Anne was daughter of Pigott and eloped with Frend who was a servant of Thomas.

1625-1649 - Chancery proceedings, King Charles I - John Friend of Ashton in Bishops Waltham, Southampton, yeoman, vs. David Cleverly and wife Margaret - dispute over manorial customs.

Aug. 10, 1625 - John Freind buried, St. Katharine by the Tower, London.

July 8, 1626 - Serjeant John Friend wrote a letter to Secretary Conway of the Essex Coast.

June 24, 1631 - Request for "denization" of Lucretia Frend, wife of John Frend, who was one of the concert of his Majesty's musicians born in foreign parts.

Feb. 8, 1632/33 - Mary Friend, widow, of Colebrook, Devon,married George Yonge of Colebrook, at that place.

1634 - Elizabeth Frend, dau of Thomas Frein of Salisbury, married, Thomas Northey, merchant, of London.

1637 - Elinor Friend was sole executor and principal legatee in will of her mother Elinor Mortimore whose husband died in 1615; Elinor Friend and her husband came from Fremington, Devon, and the family name was apparently at one time Tanner.

Aug. 18, 1638 - Will of Nicholas Friend, yeoman, of Thornley, Gloucestershire, mentions: (1) brother William Friend of Henley in Box, Wiltshire; (2) son Nicholas Friend; (3) Cousin William Friend of Marlsbury, Somersetshire; (4) wife Anne Freinde; (5) family of Robert Scott; and (6) children of William Bally of Old Sodbury. (Note: The son Nicholas is about the right age to be the Captain Nicholas Friend whose family settled in Upland (now Chester), Pa. about 1675).

Dec. 23, 1639 - John Frend, apparently a school master of Durham, gave a receipt for a quarter's schooling.

July 17, 1640 - Thomas Friend was senior church warden at Esher.

Dec. 6, 1640 - John Friend was one of several discharged from proceedings taken against them for obstruction during an election at Northamptonshire.

March 9, 1640/41 - Edward Friend was complained against by the Earl of Thanet for disrespect to the King.

Sept. 30, 1641 - Sir Henry Vane is to be reminded that a place in the Revenue is to be given to John Frend.

1645 - Widow Frend, at Dedham, Essex County, is mentioned in will of Judith Morris.

Dec. 3, 1646 - Agnes Friend of Morton in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, mentions in her will: (1) son-in-law John Adey, and (2) the families of Henry Wood, Ann Moorton, Guy Lawrence, and John Pearce.

Dec. 12, 1646 - Marriage of Mary Friend and William Gregory, Church of St. Benet & St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

1648 - John Friend, B.S., Cambridge, a Fellow of Balliol and later of New College; died 1658; evidently a Roundhead.

June 1650 - Daniel Friend was Marshall General to the Army.

Feb. 1652 - Captain John Friend, commanding a troop of horse, was transported from Bristol to Ireland.

March 8, 1656 - Marriage bans published of John Friend and Joane Glover, Parish of Birchington, Scotstown, County Kent.

March 29, 1656 - William ffrinde of Markesbury, and Margery Coombe, of Cramerton, married by Mr. John Pearce, J.P.; witnessed by George and Richard Mercer of Markesbury; in Bath Abbey, Abbey Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Bath.

Middle of 17th Century - Mr. Freind is mentioned as host of Angel Inn at Northampton.

Jan. 30, 1657 - "Richard Friend my brother-in-law and his wife Elizabeth my sister" are mentioned in will of William Stirrupp of Loughborowe, Leicestershire, yeoman; Richard Friend was witness to will.

April 11, 1658 - Andrew Friend married at Halbeton, Devon, Bridget, dau of Richard Hillersdon of Memland.

1660 - On the restoration of the Monarchy, Dr. Wilson petitioned to be reinstated as musician in ordinary to the King in place of John Friend.

Jan. 19, 1662 - John Friend names as servant (among a dozen others) to Samuel Nicholls bound to foreign plantations from Bristol, Gloucestershire. Nicholls was apparently an agent for helping Englishman to settle out of the country.

June 27, 1662 - William Friend, a Royal soldier, petitioned Lord Ossory, son of Duke of Ormonde. When Colchester surrendered, William Freind was "sold for Barbadoes" and escaped. In 1669, he was reinstated and petitioned for arrears in pay.

Aug. 3, 1663 - John Frend and Elizabeth Frend, of Lingfield, County Surrey, married in Church of St. Mary Aldermary.

Oct. 1665 - John Friend was Mayor of Northampton; he was evidently a Puritan and an opponent of the Royalists.

Oct. 15, 1665 - Burial of John Friend and William Friend, his son, St. Katherine's Collegiate Church, London, where there is a monument to John Friend, bearing the words, "nomine amicus erat ne minus erat in re", who was a brewer (at Hythe, sold to Macheson in 1802), and the father of Sir John Friend, his eldest son. Sir John Friend resided in St. Katharine's precinct, followed his father's business, built the "stately brew house", called the "Phoenix", in the Minories amassed considerable wealth, and had a fine country residence at Hackney. In 1683, he was appointed a Commissioner of Excise, was a Colonel of the Artillery Company, and was knighted by King James II on Aug. 1685. Although avowedly a Protestant, he remained a faithful adherent of James II, a Catholic. After the revolution when William III and Mary replaced James II, he was expelled from the artillery company in Feb. 1689/90 and lost his seat on the Board of Excise, but was relieved from payment of excise duties by a Treasury order of Dec. 18, 1690. James II sent him a colonel's commission to raise a regiment of horse for possible future invasion of England by the French; but it is stated "his purse was more considered than his

head, and was open on all occasions as the party applied to him". He refused, however, to take any part in the plot against the life of William III, although he kept the secret. On discovery of the plot, Sir John was arraigned for high treason at the Old Bailey on March 23, 1696, and was denied the assistance of counsel by Chief Justice Holt (The act which allowed counsel in cases of treason became effective, two days later - March 25, 1696). He pleaded helplessly that the witnesses against him "were papists and not to be believed against protestants", and was convicted and sentenced to death. He might have escaped the death penalty had he not manfully refused to betray his confederates to a committee of the House of Commons. He and Sir William Parkyns were hanged at Tyburn (better known as Marble Arch) on April 3, 1696. Rev. Jeremy Collier (1650-1726) attended the prisoners in Newgate, and with two other nonjuring clergymen, Revs. Cook and Snatt, was allowed to minister to them at the place of execution. Prayers were read, and the three clergymen, laying their hands on the heads of the dying men, pronounced over them the form of absolutism contained in the Service for the Visitation of the Sick. This ceremony caused considerable scandal. Tories and Whigs both blamed the priests. Since no public confession had been made, the absolutism seemed to show that they did not consider the attempt to assasinate William III as sinful. Sir John's body was barbarously set up at Temple Bar, described as "a dismal sight which many pitied". Aylmer, the bookseller, was arrested by order of Chief Justice Holt for printing "wherein his lordship is misrepresented" concerning Sir John's trial. According to Le Neve's Pedigrees of the Knights, "Mr. Gibbon, John, writt a little pamphlet called the whole life and conversation of Sr. Jo. Friend".

Sir John's first wife was a daughter of _____ Butcher (probably a corruption of the old English name of Bouchoir) by whom he apparently had no children as the recorder adds after her name "sine people". After he was knighted, he married a daughter of _____ Huntington, of Stanton, Harcourt, Oxon. Her name was probably Anne according to the will, dated Feb. 26, 1689, proved Oct. 20, 1690, of Thomas Brumpsted, of Midgham, Berks., Esquire, which mentions "brother and sister-in-law Sir. John Friend and Lady Anne", wife Martha; brother Charles; daughter Lucy and son Charles, both under 21; son John; brother and sister-in-law Timothy Todd and Elizabeth his wife; and brother-in-law Robert Breedon. Children by his second wife have not been ascertained.

1667 - Birth of Robert Freind, oldest son of Rev. William Freind, rector of Croughton, near Brackley, Northamptonshire; Children of Rev. William Freind:

1. Robert Freind, D. D. (1667 - Aug. 7, 1751); headmaster of Westminster School; two paintings of him by Michael Dahl exist at Christ Church and Westminster Schools, and also a bust of him by Rysbrach in Christ Church Library; married Jane, dau of Sir Samuel De l'Angle, prebendary of Westminster; both buried Witney; four children three dying under age. Son Rev. William Freind.
   A. Rev. William Freind, D. D. (1715-Nov. 26, 1766); S. T. P. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Dean of Canterbury; inherited the greater

part of his Uncle Dr. John Freind's fortune; there exists a fine engraving of him by Worlidge; mar., April 1739, Grace, second dau of William Robinson of Rokesby Park, Yorkshire.

Children:

(1) Robert Freind; student of Christ Church, died young.

(2) William Maximiliam Freind; student of Christ Church, AM, 1771; rector of Chinnor, near Thane.

(3) John Freind, AM, Christ Church School, 1779; became known later as Sir John Robinson and succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, Richard Robinson, Baron Rokesby, Archbishop of Armagh.

(4) Elizabeth Freind; mar. Captain Duncan Campbell, Officer of the Chatham Division of Marines.

2. Rev. William Freind (1669-1745) Rector of Turvey, Woodford, Northamptonshire.

3. Dr. John Freind (1675 - July 26, 1728); member of the Royal College of Physicians; physician to Queen Caroline (wife of George II) when she ascended throne in 1727; of Christ Church, Oxford; author of "A History of Physic" and other medical works; as a politician, was imprisoned in Tower of London and released by Walpole, monument to "Johannes Freind, M. D." in Westminster Abbey; his portrait engraved by Virtue and also for Vol. XI of Dr. Richardson's Asclepiad"; a painting of him by Michael Dahl hangs in College of Physicians in London; married, 1709; Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Moricce;

A. Only son: John Freind; died unmarried 1750.

4. Anne Freind, mar. John Maximiliam De l'Angle, son of Sir Samuel De l'Angle.

1670 - Samuel ffren, married Mary Basey, Church of Allhallows, Longon Wall, London.

June 27, 1670 - Marriage of Dorothy Friend and Thomas Haynes, Church of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

1678 - George Friend gave his daughter Mary in marriage at Birchington, County Kent.

May 2, 1679 - Robert Freind, gent., one of his Majesties' Commissioners of Excise for the County and Borough (Dorchester municipal records).

Aug. 2, 1680 - A private letter refers to a suit brought by Sir John Cutler against Mr. John Freine, a friend of the writer at Taunton.

Aug. 1681 - Robert Freind, Collector of Revenue of Excise, died at Wilton, Wiltshire, leaving widow Mary; suit in chancery in 1688 reveals that he had a brother George Friend, apothecary, at Sarum, Wiltshire, died between 1681 and 1688, leaving widow Bethia.

Sept. 8-19, 1681 - Marriage of Thomas Friend and Dorothy Hargrave, Church of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

Dec. 2, 1681 - Burial of Thomas Freind, Christ Church, Newgate.

Dec. 17, 1681 - Burial of Martha Freind, Christ Church, Newgate.

March 13, 1682 - Marriage of John Friend and Mary Tyson, Church of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

Nov. 15, 1683 - Marriage of Ann Frind and Richard Kencham, Church of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 12, 1684 - Marriage of Martha Friend and John Tole, Church of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

Jan. 10, 1685 - In the will of Francis Pargiter, merchant, of London, is the bequest "to such children of my niece Friend as are living".

1685 - "Buried Anno Domini 1685 - Nicholas Friend" appears in records of Wyke Regis Church, Weymouth, Dorset.

June 1, 1686 - Marriage of Robert Friend and Dorothy Turner in Church of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

July 25, 1686 - John ffriend-Phillips, son of John and Ann, baptized, St. Katherine's Church (Collegiate), London.

1691 - Alderman Richard Friend, Mayor of Weymouth, Dorset, in 1691, was also known as Captain Friend which seems to indicate that he was one of Weymouth's seafaring community; owned land in Upland (now Chester), Pennsylvania, as early as 1668; when he sold a farm in Upland to Stephan Chambers (deed dated, New York, Aug. 8, 1679), he signed as "Richard Friend of Weymouth and Milcomrige* in the Kingdom of England"; from 1699 to 1721, was usually at Council Meetings in Weymouth; was bailiff in 1718. *This must be the Borough of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.

1692 - Will of James Friend of Bristol, Gloucestershire, was probated.

Feb. 18, 1692 - John Friend, Master of a vessel trading between Suffolk and London, was one of several petitioners to the House of Lords.

Jan. 15, 1693 - Lidia ffriend, dau of John and Sarah, baptized at St. Katherine's Church (Collegiate), London.

End of 17th or Early 18th Century - George Friend, a second son, tradesman, alderman, and trice mayor of Canterbury; had a son William Frend, M.A. (1757-1841) of Jesus College, Cambridge, and of Saint Omer, France, Deacon, reformer, scientific writer, Hebrew scholar, Unitarian, and friend of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, author of "Peace and Union" and other Unitarian writings for which Cambridge University brought proceedings against him and he was removed from office.

1695 - Tax payers in London: Thomas Friend, St. Augustine's; James Friend, of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe; George Friend, of St. Mathew, Friday Street; Mary Friend, of St. Bartholomew, the Great.

1695 and 1712 - John Friend was Mayor of Weymouth, Dorset; on Aug. 10, 1699 and Feb. 6, 1700 signs the Minute Book, Weymouth, Dorset; usually present at Council meetings 1695-1718; bailiff, 1701 and 1705.

Dec. 29, 1696 - Marriage of John Friend and Mary Tyson in Church of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

Oct. 25, 1699 - Mary, daughter of Joseph Frind, buried, Church of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan 23, 1707 - Burial of David Freind, apprentice to Mr. Ellis, in Tower Royal, Church of St. Thomas, The Apostle, London.

Aug. 24, 1708 - Barnabas Friend of St. George, Canterbury, married Eleanor Wakefield of St. Acford, Church of St. Bene't & St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 17, 1709 - George Friend of St. Antholines, London, B., married Prudence Dye, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, at Church of St. Bene't & St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 28, 1714 - Ann Friend of St. James, Westminster, married Luke Hepworth, Church of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

1712-1722 - Children of George and Prudence Friend, Church of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London.

1. Bethia, baptized Dec. 1, 1712.
2. Prudence, baptized Oct. 20, 1714; buried, Feb. 18, 1718.
3. George, baptized Jan. 1, 1716.
4. Prudence, baptized Nov. 17, 1718; buried Feb. 8, 1719.
5. Carrol(daughter), baptized Jan. 31, 1721; buried Feb. 23, 1721.
6. Carrol(son), baptized Feb. 3, 1722

1715 - Anne Freind, of Eastry, County Kent, by will, left money and property to the charities of the church.

Nov. 22, 1716 - Samuel Friend, of St. Augustine's, married Dorothy Roberts, of Lambeth, in Church of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London.

March 26, 1721 - Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Friend, baptized at Church of St. John Baptist on Wallbrook, London.

June 11, 1727 - Thomas Friend of St. Catherine Coleman, London, married Mercy Ashley of St. Dunstan, London, in Church of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 30, 1741 - Burial of George Friend, Church of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London.

CAPTAIN THOMAS FRIEND
1700-1760
Chesterfield County, Virginia

Captain Thomas Friend was born in London, England, in "Aprile 1700", according to an entry believed to have been made by his son's (Thomas, Jr.) wife, Mrs. Sarah Bass Friend in the Family Bible published by His Majesty's Printer, Adrian Watkins, in Edinburgh in 1756. According to the compiler of "Hall, Bird and Allied Families", Thomas Friend had made three trips from England to the "New World" before he finally settled in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

He was married by 1727 or earlier as the birth of his oldest son, Edward, is recorded in the Bible of Edward's son, Thomas, as May 1, 1728. His wife was Frances Cox, born March 1705, daughter of George Cox and Martha Stratton of Bermuda Hundred, Henrico County, Virginia. Frances Cox was single in 1721 according to her father's will probated on February 5, 1721. Her mother refers to her as "my daughter Frances Friend" in her will made on October 17, 1729.

Captain Thomas Friend engaged in shipping after he settled in the Virginia Colony. According to the Virginia Gazette, he was Master of the Brigantine "Henry and Benjamin", of Virginia which entered the upper district of the James River from Jamaica on November 26, 1736. He was also Master of the same ship when it sailed from the upper district of the James River for London with "157 hogsheads of tobacco and 3500 staves" on May 27, 1737.

Thomas Friend received on August 25, 1731, a grant of land from King George II for 400 acres on the Branches of Lickinghole Creek in Goochland County, Virginia (p. 268, Vol. 14, Land Grant Book, Virginia State Library). He sold this land to Isham Randolph on November 4, 1732 (p. 377, Vol. 1, Wills and Deeds, Goochland County, Virginia). He then purchased for 50 pounds on January 5, 1733, 50 acres from Thomas Osborne, Sr., and Thomas Osborne, Jr., at "Cox and Dale" where the Osbornes resided. On December 4, 1733, he purchased for 200 pounds from Alexander Marshall of Bristol Parish, Henrico County, Virginia, 250 acres of land on the north and south sides of Swift Creek, known by the name of the "Great Swamp" (or Chillam), being a part of a larger tract taken up by Marshall, 250 acres of which had been sold to Walthall, and by Walthall to Dudley Diggs, Esq.

Thomas Friend,marriner, next purchased on May 6, 1734, for 200 pounds, 250 acres on Swift Creek known by the name of the "Great Swamp", being a part of a larger tract of which he had purchased a portion (pp. 385, 424, and 437, Henrico County, Virginia, Records, and pp. 149-150, Vol. 11, William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series). He acquired many other properties as evidenced by his will and the deeds in Chesterfield County. He paid clerk's fees on 2650 acres of land in 1736 (p. 14, Sheriff John Nash's Account Book, Vol. 21, Southside Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Beverley Fleet). Most of his lands were in the northwestern part of Chesterfield County, lying on both sides of Swift Creek, at the Great

Swamp, Tomahawk Creek, Red Water Branch, Reedy Branch, and Deep Creek. His lands were no doubt near the first Dale Parish Church which was known originally as the "Swift Creek Church" and later as the "Great Swamp Church". This church was near the "Great Swamp" on the south side of Swift Creek where Tomahawk Creek flows into Swift Creek (see April 1947 issue, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography).

Thomas Friend's home in Chesterfield County is believed to be known as "Baldwins", located near the James River between State Highway Number 10 and Farrar's Island, near the intersection with County Road Number 618. He, his wife, and other members of his family are believed to have been buried here, but all trace of the cemetery has been lost. "The plantation whereon I now live containing 150 acres of land" willed to his son, Thomas, Jr., is believed to be "Baldwins". Captain Thomas Friend's will is dated December 31, 1758 (p. 321, Will Book 1, Chesterfield County, Virginia). He died in Chesterfield County, Virginia, April 14, 1760, at 11 o'clock in the morning, according to an entry in a Family Bible. Children named in his will are:

1. Edward Friend; b. May 1, 1728; mar., Phoebe Osborne (see page 5).
2. Thomas Friend, Jr.; b. July 7, 1733; mar., Sarah Bass (see page 46).
3. Nathaniel Friend; b. Apr. 27, 1741; mar., Sallie Walthal (see page 75).
4. Joseph Friend; b. 1746; mar., Elizabeth Bass (see page 107).
5. Ann Friend; mar. John Osborne (see page 136).
6. Frances Friend; mar., Thomas Osborne (see page 136).
7. Judith Friend; mar., Thomas Branch Willson (see page 137).

Frances Cox Friend, widow of Captain Thomas Friend, made her will on June 13, 1772 (p. 277, W B No. 2, Chesterfield County, Virginia). She died before May 26, 1774, the date on which an inventory of her estate was made (p. 261, W B No. 2, Chesterfield Co., Virginia). She mentions the following children in her will: Judith, Edward, Joseph, Nathaniel, Ann, and Frances.

There was in Chesterfield County, Virginia, a Captain Edward Friend, who appears to be closely related to Captain Thomas Friend. Edward was Master of the ship "Nathaniel and Samuel" sailing on January 7, 1724, from the Patuxent River, Maryland to London. He married, first, Ann, widow of Benjamin Ward of Henrico County, Virginia, and daughter of Henry Anderson and Prudence Stratton of Henrico County. Ann Friend's estate was appraised on December 25, 1736. There are a number of references to Captain Edward Friend during 1736 and 1737 in Sheriff John Nash's Account Books (Vol. 21, Henrico Co., Southside Virginia Colonial Abstracts, by Beverley Fleet). Edward Friend received on September 22, 1739, a grant of 400 acres of land in Amelia County, Virginia, adjoining the line of Benjamin Ward (p. 511, Vol. 18, Land Grant Book, Virginia State Library). A petition to the Henrico County, Virginia, Court, on February 7, 1742, reveals that he had married Martha Cocke Moseley, widow and executrix of Arthur Moseley III, deceased. Edward died before January 23, 1761, the date on which his widow, Martha, rendered an account of his estate. No record of any children of Captain Edward Friend by these two marriages has been found. (Note: Since Thomas Friend named his oldest son, Edward, it may be possible that he followed a custom of that period of naming his eldest son for his father).

Page 377, Volume I, Goochland County, Virginia, Deeds.

This Indenture made this fourth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and thirty-two, between Thomas Friend of the County and Parish of Henrico of one part and Isham Randolph of the County of Goochland and Parish of Saint James of the other part,
Witnesseth, that the said Thomas Friend for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen pounds, current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Isham Randolph, his receipt whereof the said Thomas Friend doth hereby acknowledge as the said Thomas Friend hath granted, bargained and sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents both grant, bargain, sell, alien, and confirm unto the said Isham Randolph, his heirs and assigns forever, all that messuage part or parts of land situate lying and being in the County of Goochland, on the north side of James River, containing four hundred acres, be the same more or less, and bounded as by patent granted to the said Thomas Friend bearing date this twenty-fifth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and thirty one by the Honorable William Gooch, His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Virginia, and also fees, woods, underwood's commons, common of pasture, profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments, ways, waters, and appurtenances whatsoever to the said messuage and lands above mentioned belonging or any wise appertaining, and also the reversion or reversions, routs, and services of the said promises and of every part thereof, and all the estate right, title, quitrent, claim, and demand whatsoever of him, the said Thomas Friend at, in, and to the said messuage and promises and every part thereof, to have and to hold the said messuage or covenant and all and singular the promises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Isham Randolph, his heirs, and assigns, to the proper use and behoof of the said Isham Randolph, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Thomas Friend for him and his heirs the said messuage or covenant and promises and every part thereof against him and his heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said Isham Randolph, his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Thomas Friend hath hereto set his hand and affixed his seal this day and year as first above mentioned.

In the presence of Thos. Friend (Seal)
Bowler Cocke Stephen Dewey
Richard Randolph Edward Bennett

Page 321, Will Book 1, Chesterfield County, Virginia -- Will of Thomas Friend.

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Friend of Dale Parish in the County of Chesterfield, being of perfect mind and memory, blessed be to God for it, do order and make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form, following; First, I commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the meritorious death and passion of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, to receive free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently interred at the

discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned:
Imprimis; I give, devise and bequeath to my son Edward Friend a certain tract of land lying on the Great Swamp containing six hundred and seventy acres with the plantation whereon he now lives; also two Negroes, Men, named Isaac and Jeremy, and one silver spoon marked TFF, to him and his heirs forever;
I give, devise and bequeath to my son Thomas Friend the plantation whereon I now live containing one hundred and fifty acres of land; also four hundred and forty acres of land lying on the Red Water and Reedy Branch; also two Negro men, named Mingo and Dick; also one feather bed and furniture, my silver watch, and six silver spoons marked TFF, to him and his heirs forever;
I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Friend one tract of land containing seven hundred acres lying on the south side of Swift Creek bounded on the land I sold William Hatcher, John Woolridge, and Edward Friend's lines; also one Negro man named John and one Negro boy named Tymon, one horse, eight head of cattle, one feather bed and furniture, and two silver spoons, to him and his heirs forever;
And in case the said Joseph Friend should die under age, my will is that his land should fall to my son Nathaniel Friend, and all the land which I have hereafter given the said Nathaniel Friend that lies on the north side of Swift Creek should fall to my son Edward Friend to them and their heirs forever;
I give and bequeath to my son Nathaniel Friend all the remainder part of my land lying on the north and south sides of Swift Creek and the south side of Deep Creek containing seven hundred and eighteen acres; also two Negro boys named Little John and Daniel, one horse, eight head of cattle, one feather bed and furniture, and two silver spoons to him and his heirs forever;
And in case the said Nathaniel Friend should die under age, it is my will that all his land which lies on the north side of Swift Creek should fall to my son Edward and the remainder of his land to my son Joseph Friend to them and their heirs forever;
I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Osborne one silver cup marked EFM;
I give and bequeath to my daughter Frances Friend one Negro woman named Lucy and her child Suckey and their increase; also one feather bed and furniture and thirty pounds current money to her and her heirs forever;
I give and bequeath to my daughter Judith Friend one Negro boy named Langston and two Nego girls named Nan and Betty and their increase; also one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever;
I give and bequeath to my loving wife Frances Friend six Negroes, namely, Olive, Jupiter, Butch, Aneky, Frank, and Esther, with all the remainder of my estate that I have not given away, to her and her heirs forever, she paying the children's legacies above mentioned;
My will and desire is that my wife should have the use of the plantation whereon I now live and of the land I bought of Nick Giles during her natural life, and I do hereby disallow and revoke all other wills formerly made;
Item: I appoint my sons Edward and Thomas Friend my full Executors of this my Last Will and Testament as witness my hand and seal this 31st day of December 1758.

Thos. Friend (LS)

Sealed, signed and delivered
in the presence of
Thomas Howlett, Jr.; William Robertson; Ed. Osborne

Page 277, Will Book 2, Chesterfield County, Virginia; Will of Frances Friend.

I, Frances Friend of Chesterfield County, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following, first recommending my immortal soul to God that gave it and my body to the earth to be buryed at the discretion of my executors, and my wordly estates I dispose of as followeth, viz;
Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Judeth Friend the choise of my Negroes at my death and set of teespoones and cups and sasers and all the cash that I shall leave at my death and four table spoones and the trunks and my black mare to her and her heirs forever;
Item: I give to my son Edward Friend and to my son Joseph Friend and to my son Nathaniel Friend, and to my daughter Ann Osborne, and to my daughter Frances Osborne, and to my daughter Judeth Friend, all the rest of my estate to be equeally divided between them and their heirs forever after my just debts and funeral expenses is paid, and I hereby appoint my son Edward Friend and my son Nathaniel Friend to be my executors, of this my last will and testament, and my desire is that my estate be not appraised, hereby revoaking all other will or wills heartofore made by me, and in witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal this 13th day of June anno domy 1772.

Frances Friend (L S)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of
George Cox
Mary Cox

(From page 2), "1", Edward Friend, oldest child of Captain Thomas Friend and Frances Cox, was born May 1, 1728, according to an entry in Bible of Edward's son, Thomas; mar., May 24, 1753, Phoebe Osborne (b. March 30, 1734; d. August 4, 1796; dau of John Osborne of Chesterfield County, Virginia). He was a large land owner. At the April 1756 Court, Edward Friend, Junior, Gent., was commissioned a Captain in the Militia (p. 183, Order Book 2, Chesterfield Co., Va.). He was chosen on Oct. 25, 1775, as the County Lieutenant, in command of the Militia of Chesterfield County, Virginia (p. 240, Virginia Militia Lists, Chesterfield Co., Virginia). Edward Friend was deeded in 1757 by his father, Captain Thomas Friend, 662 acres on the north side of "The Great Swamp of Swift Creek . . . cornered on run of Tomahawk Creek . . . to the run of the Swamp of Swift Creek (p. 209, Deed Book III, Chesterfield Co., Virginia). Apparently, this is adjoining land and not the same land left him in his father's will on December 31, 1758, as "a certain tract of land on the Great Swamp containing 670 acres <u>with the plantation whereon he now lives</u>" (underscoring supplied).

Edward Friend apparently owned the plantation "Bellgrade" which is located on the west side of State Highway No. 147 at Robiou's Crossing on the Southern Railway, between Huguenot Memorial Bridge and the intersection of U. S. Highway No. 60 and State Highway No. 147. On the "Map of Chesterfield County, Virginia, made by the order of the Board of

Supervisors by J. E. La Prade, C. Surveyor, 1888" the name "Belvidere" appears on the site of this plantation. The house, evidently built before 1750, was sold after the death in 1838 of Edward's grandson, Edward Osborne Friend, and has been owned since that time and occupied by various persons. A picture in the Virginia State Library taken by WPA workers has the notation that the house was originally a tavern. It may have been a tavern judging from its size. The house was bought in 1928 by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hopper who restored it and renamed it "Alandale". In an article in the Richmond, Virginia, Times-Dispatch, Feb. 24, 1958, Mrs. Bettie Woodson Weaver of Midlothian, Virginia, stated "the rambling 9-room house is a proud example of early American design inside and out. The 2-story center of the house with tall-columned portico is flanked by identical one and one-half story wings with dormers on their wood-shingled roofs. The house's original beaded boards and windows with pegged sills and wavy glass panes remain intact . . . The west wing, which may be the oldest part of the house, contains a first-floor bedroom. Its doors have six beaded panels and the original black iron spring latches with tiny brass knobs". A mile or more north west of the house, near the site of the old Spring Creek Church, is a cemetery in which are buried a number of the descendants of Edward Friend.

Edward Friend's will is dated January 9, 1806 and it was proved February 10, 1806 (p. 308, W B 6, Chesterfield Co., Virginia). He died January 13, 1806, outliving five of his eight children. His children as given in the Bible of his son Thomas are:

1. Edith Friend; b. May 31, 1754 (see page 8).
2. Ann Friend; b. March 7, 1757 (see page 8).
3. Edward Friend, Jr.; b. July 12, 1759; d. July 6, 1809; apparently unmarried; owned the plantation "Hannah Spring" which he willed to his nephew, Edward Osborne Friend (will dated June 9, 1809; p. 132, W B 7, Chesterfield Co., Virginia).
4. Thomas Friend; b. April 16, 1762 (see page 8).
5. John Friend; b. August 3, 1765; (see page 32).
6. Joseph Friend; b. February 23, 1768 (see page 44).
7. Frances Friend; b. Feb. 7, 1770; d. April 4, 1796.
8. Judith Friend; b. May 1772; d. January 4, 1794.

Page 308, Will Book 6, Chesterfield County, Virginia -- Will of Edward Friend.

I, Edward Friend of Chesterfield County, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, as follows, to wit:

I give to my son Edward Friend the following slaves, namely, Nutt, Annaky, and the Negroes now in his possession, to him and his heirs forever;

I give to my son Thomas Friend the following slaves, namely, Ceazar, Amey, Lettice, Abram, Betty, and their increase from the time I gave them into his possession, and old Dilcey, Patt and her three children now with me, to him and his heirs forever;

ALANDALE

Chesterfield County, Virginia

I give to my son John Friend the following Negroes, namely, Stephen, Pegg, Biddy and their increase, to him and his heirs forever;

I give to my grandson Edward Osborne Friend (son of Joseph Friend) the tract of land on which I now live, and the following slaves, namely, Joe, Henry, young Judah, young Dilcey, Beck and Olive, to him and his heirs forever;

I give to my son-in-law William Flournoy the following slaves, namely, Bobb and Hannah, and her increase, and two silver spoons, to him and his heirs forever;

I have given that part of my estate allotted for my daughter Anne Logwood, deceased, to her children and their heirs forever;

I give the remainder of my slaves to my three sons, Edward, Thomas, and John Friend, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever;

I give the residue and remainder of my estate to be equally divided between Edward, Thomas, and John, my three sons, and William Flournoy, my son-in-law, to them and their heirs forever;

I direct my estate not to be appraised;

I appoint Edward Friend, my son, and William Flournoy, my son-in-law, my executors;

As witness my hand and seal this ninth day of January eighteen hundred and six.

Edward Friend (Seal)

Signed, sealed, and published
in presence of
Francis Watkins
Dutoy Porter
Eleazar Clay

At a Court held for Chesterfield County the 10th day of February 1806, this last will and testament of Edward Friend, Senior, was presented in Court, and proved by oaths of Francis Watkins, Dutoy Porter, and Eleazar Clay, subscribing witnesses, and ordered to be recorded;

And on the motion of Edward Friend, Jr., and William Flournoy, executors named in the said will, who took the oath required by law, and entered into bond with security as the law directs, a certificate is granted them of having obtained a probate thereof in due form.

Teste: Th. Watkins, Clerk

(From page 6), "1", Edith (Edy) Friend, b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, May 31, 1754; d. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Feb. 8, 1805; married William Flournoy on either March 7, 1776 or December 21, 1790. William Flournoy also married Phoebe Farrar, but the dates of marriages to his wives are not clear (p. 212, Vol. 2, Va Mag of Hist & Biog). The following children are mentioned in William Flournoy's will, dated Sept. 18, 1815, but it is not known which are the children of Edith Friend (p. 501, WB #8, Chest. Co., Va.).

1. John Flournoy - dead in 1815
   Daughter: Ann Flournoy
2. Margreth Flournoy, mar. ___
   Daughter: Sophia ___
3. Sarah Flournoy
4. Ann Flournoy
5. Edith Flournoy
6. William Flournoy, Jr.
7. Francis Flournoy (mentioned as son of sister Edy Flournoy in will of Edward Friend, Jr., June 9, 1809.
8. Jane Flournoy, mar. ___
   Daughter: Jane ___
9. Mary Flournoy
10. Greene Flournoy
11. Simon Flournoy
    Son: John Flournoy
12. Martha Flournoy
13. Thomas Flournoy

In addition to the grandchildren listed above, other grandchildren are mentioned in the will as follows: Malinda and Henry; Eldridge and Thomas but the names of their parents are not given.

(From Page 6), "2", Ann Friend; b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, March 7, 1757; d. May 2, 1781; mar., Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Archibald Logwood, Jr., (mar. bond dated May 15, 1776). The will of Archibald Logwood, Jr., August 14, 1784, (p. 445, WB 3, Chesterfield Co., Virginia) mentions following children:

1. Phoebe Logwood; unmarried; will dated May 31, 1803 (p. 118, WB #6, Chesterfield Co., Virginia).
2. Frances Osborne Logwood; mar. Richard Noel; Son: Thomas Noel, under 21 in 1803.
3. Ann Friend Logwood; mar. July 23, 1801, Royal Martin, in Chesterfield Co.

(From page 6), "4", Thomas Friend; b. April 16, 1762, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; mar. April 19, 1792, by Andrew Burns, Esq., at Spartan Plains, Warren Co., Ga., Fanney Buffington (b. Sept. 20, 1771, at Speedwell Iron Works, N.C.; d. Dec. 5, 1825; dau of Joseph Buffington, b. July 20, 1737, d. Aug. 12, 1796, son of Richard and Phoebe Buffington, and his wife, married Aug. 1, 1759, Mary Few, b. Sept. 12, 1741, d. Nov. 22, 1806, dau of Joseph Few and Mary Aston). He d. Oct. 25, 1827, in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Captain Thomas Friend made the tax assessment in District No. 90 of Warren Co., Ga., in 1794; he appeared on the tax rolls in Capt. J. B. Flournoy's District No. 154 in 1805, and on the rolls of Captain McCrary's District in 1818; he was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church, Warren Co., Ga. According to the Family Bible of Thomas Friend, now owned by Mrs. Floy Friend Hume, 222 Glenmore Drive, San Angelo, Texas, the following children of Thomas Friend were all born in Warren Co., Ga.
Children:

1. (James?) Edward Friend; b. Jan. 14, 1793; d. May 29, 1798.
2. Matilda Friend; b. July 16, 1794 (see page 9).
3. Joseph Friend; b. Jan. 11, 1796; mar. April 6, 1825, Emily Haden, in Monroe, Louisiana, by Nicholas Moore, Esq.
4. Benjamin Few Friend; b. July 9, 1797; d. July 16, 1825.
5. John Osborne Friend; b. July 26, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1821.

6. Phoebe Osborne Friend; b. June 2, 1801 (see page 9).
7. Mary Few Friend; b. Dec. 13, 1803; d. July 23, 1804.
8. Elizabeth Buffington Friend; b. July 9, 1805; d. Sept. 16, 1825.
9. Samuel Edgar Friend; b. April 17 (19), 1807 (see page 9).
10. Thomas Friend, Jr.; b. Jan 24, 1810; d. Aug. 2, 1825.
11. A son, still born, June 15, 1812.
12. Edwin Thomas Friend; b. July 21, 1813 (see page 27).

(From page 8), "2", Matilda Friend; b. Warren Co., Ga., July 16, 1794; d. July 25, 1827; mar., Sept. 18, 1811, James Shivers, by Reverend Adam Jones. The Shivers family is of French extraction and the name was spelled Chivers. This family originally settled in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia.
Children:
1. Lily Frances Shivers; b. April 11, 1813; d. Oct. 8, 1826.
2. Elmina Buffington Shivers; b. Nov. 29, 1814.
3. Phoebe Louisa Shivers; b. Dec. 31, 1816.
4. Jonas Shivers, b. Oct. 10, 1818.
5. Thomas Friend Shivers; b. July 23, 1820; d. Sept. 15, 1821.
6. James Adolphus Shivers; b. Feb. 23, 1822.
7. Patience Elizabeth Shivers; b. June 6, 1824.
8. Barnaby Shivers; b. Aug. 17, 1826.

(From page 9), "6", Phoebe Osborne Friend; b. Warren Co., Ga., June 2, 1801; d. June 19, 18___; mar., 1st, Feb. 14, 1822, Abner H. McCormick, by Rev. Joseph Roberts.
Children:
1. Matilda McCormick; b. Dec. 6, 1822; d. Dec. 7, 1822.
2. Thomas Friend McCormick; b. Jan. 9, 1824; d. June 22, 1825.
3. Benjamin Moore McCormick; b. July 13, 1827.
4. (probably) Benjamin Abner McCormick; d. Dec. 1830.

Phoebe Osborne Friend, mar. 2nd, Alexis Sappington, Dec. 8, 1829, by Rev. F. A. McWilliams.
Children:
5. Frances Matilda Sappington; b. Nov. 12, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1831.
6. Julia Melville Sappington; b. Nov. 12, 1830.
7. John Francis Sappington; b. ca 1832; d. 1832.

(From page 9), "9", Samuel Edgar Friend; b., Warren Co., Ga., April 17, (19), 1807 (1809); d. Jan 26, 1884; mar. 1st, Dec. 8, 1829, Maria Jane Curtis, By Rev. F. A. McWilliams; lived in Monroe, Louisiana; Capt. of ranger company of Coryell Co., Tex., before Civil War; d. Sept. 28, 1873; Coryell Co., Tex.;
Child:
1. Georgia Louisiana Friend; b. Dec. 26, 1832 (see page 10).

Samuel Edgar Friend, mar. 2nd, ca 1837, Mrs. Sicily (Wafer) Leggett (b. May 28, 1808; mar. 1st, Sept. 14, 1828, Rev. William Leggett, a Methodist Minister, b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 26, 1835; three children by 1st marriage; she d. Sept. 28, 1854(5); bur., Plum Creek, Coryell Co., Texas).
Children:
2. Thomas Friend; unmarried; d. Muskogee, Okla., Jan. 23, 1873.
3. Joseph Warren Friend, b. Sept. 13, 1840 (see page 12).
4. Lyman Friend (A G.L. Friend, mar. Oct. 25, 1866 by E. W. Holeman, County Judge, to Margaret C. Shannon -- see p. 370, marriage Record Book B1, Grayson Co., Tex.).

5. Martha Olive Friend; mar., Oct. 25, 1866, Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., by E. W. Holeman, County Judge, to George Wirt Randolph.
   Granddaughter: Brownie Sparks, living in 1955, Maysville, Okla.
6. Samuel Edwin Friend; b. Aug. 27, 1853 (see page 21).

Samuel Edgar Friend, mar. 3rd, Jan. 12, 1859, by J. C. Russell, Justice of Peace, Coryell Co., Texas, Mrs. Rachel (Woods) (Baird) Cauldfield b. Jan. 27, 1809; d. June 22, 1870; bur., Old City Cemetery, Gatesville, Texas, no issue.

(From page 9), "1", Georgia Louisiana Friend; b. Monroe, La., Dec. 26, 1831; d. San Angelo, Texas, Nov. 26, 1907; mar., Monroe, La., Sept. 18, 1850, Bedford Lanham (d. in Indian Territory; son of Soloman Lanham) rancher;

Children:

1. Maria Curtis Lanham; d. Paul's Valley, Okla; Mar., 1869, Coffee Randolph.
   Children: a. Lou Randolph
   b. Mayberry Randolph
2. Mary Margaret Lanham; b. May 4, 1855 (see page 10)
3. Samuel Lanham.
4. James Milford Lanham; d. Ft. Worth, Texas; Peace Officer in Coryell Co., Texas, 18 years; mar. Fannie Bishop.
5. Alice Lanham; mar. Sam Landis
   Children: John M. Landis
   Robert Landis
   Frank Landis
6. Robert Lanham; died at age 17.
7. Frank Lanham.
8. Monroe Lanham; mar. Josie Mullens.
9. Maud Ann Lanham; b. Jan. 6, 1872; mar. Thomas Croley.
   Son: Lanham Croley; attorney, Dallas, Texas; mar., Edythe Davis
   1961 address: St. Andrews Drive, Dallas, Texas.
10. Edwin Friend (Rip) Lanham; mar. Josie Mullins.
   Children: Dorothy Lanham
   Edwin Friend Lanham, Jr.; mar. Marie Blair;
   1961 address: 1120 N. 3rd St., Temple, Texas.

(From page 10); "2", Mary Margaret Lanham; b. Troupe, Texas, May 4, 1855; d. Dallas, Tex., Nov. 13, 1938; mar., Coryell Co., Texas, Aug. 31, 1873, Reuben Columbus Bates (b. Spring Place, Murray Co., Ga., Sept. 27, 1847; d. San Angelo, Texas, March 4, 1935; son of Rev. William Bates, b. in Wales, and Rosa Keith; enlisted, Confederate Army, age 14, in Civil War; ed. Georgia Schools; contractor, Coryell Co., Comanche, and San Angelo, Texas); mbrs Baptist Church.

Children:

1. Beulah Ann Bates; b. Aug. 4, 1874, Levita, Texas; teacher; mar. Levita, Texas Nov. 25, 1892, Arthur Davis Jones (b. Burk Co., Texas, July 31, 1872; d. Sipe Springs, Texas, Feb. 25, 1936; son of James Thomas Jones and Nancy Caroline Davis).
   Children:
   a. James Cyril Jones; b. April 16, 1894, Evant, Texas.
   b. Thomas Rulin (Jack) Jones; b. Aug. 5, 1901, Evant, Texas; d. June 15, 1941.
   c. Bedford McNeil Jones; b. Feb. 12, 1903, Evant, Texas.
   d. Flora Fairrel Jones; b. Jan. 31, 1904, Coleman, Texas.

e. Melvin Gordon Jones; b. June 19, 1907, Burkett, Texas.
f. Nevel Keifer Jones; b. Nov. 1910; Ovalo, Texas.
g. Arthur Bates (Duly) Jones; b. Feb. 16, 1913, Ovalo, Texas.

2. Luther Edwin Bates; b. Levita, Texas, Dec. 16, 1876; d. Ft. Worth, Texas, Dec. 19, 1930; mar., San Angelo, Texas, August 31, 1901, Pearl Jones.
Children:
a. Ruby Bates; mar. ___ Hendricks; 1961 address: 2733 Old Anson Road, Abilene, Texas.
b. Polly Bates; mar.___ Anderson;

3. Flora Alice Bates; b. Jan. 31, 1880, Comanche, Texas; d. San Angelo, Texas; Jan. 14, 1956; mar. Dec. 1898, Comanche, Texas, John Thomas White (d. San Angelo, Texas; son of Thomas Nolen White and Rebecca Wright). Son: Col. Donald Bates White; b. 1914; grad. 1932, Water Valley H.S., Texas; grad. 1934, San Angelo College, Texas; grad. 1938, U of Texas; Test pilot, 38th Bomb Group in San Francisco and Patterson Air Base, Dayton, Ohio; Flight Commander, 69th Bomb Squadron in Pacific, 1941-2; Distinguished Flying Cross; The Air Medal; Commendation Medal; Outstanding Unit Citation; Commandant, Harmon Air Force Base, Newfoundland; Professor of Air Science, U of Mass., Amherst, Mass. in 1947; mar. Jean _____; two children; 1961 Add: Robins Field, Ga.

4. James Carroll Bates; b. Comanche, Texas; March 12, 1882; d. San Angelo, Texas, June 8, 1946; mar. Ft. Worth, Texas, Mary Newby (b. Ft. Worth, Texas; dau of Charles Newby and Belle Terry); No children; she living, 1961, at 3301 South Jennings Street, Ft. Worth, Texas.

5. Isaac Whitt Bates; b. Nov. 28, 1887, Comanche, Texas; d. El Paso, Texas, Oct. 14, 1919; mar. Mabel Powell; no children.

6. Mary Elizabeth Bates; b. Comanche, Texas, July 5, 1891; mar. 1st, San Angelo, Texas, June 23, 1913, James Culberson Deal (b. Lufkin, Texas, April 14, 1894; d. San Angelo, Texas, May 3, 1945; son of Dr. Edward Orrie Deal and Lola Meredith; mgr. San Angelo Chamber of Commerce, 30 years).
Children:
a. James Culberson Deal, Jr., b. San Angelo, Texas, September 25, 1917; mar. Oak Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1947, Nancy Letita Isbell (b. Riceville, Tenn., June 12, 1925; dau of Thomas Isbell and Eudora Rutledge); grad. Texas A & M; mbr., San Antonio, Texas, Water Board; 1961 address: 420 Rittiman Road, San Antonio, Texas.
Children: Susan Deal, b. 1950
Abigail Deal, b. 1953
b. Hubert Lanham Deal; b. San Angelo, Texas, April 8, 1921; mar., Dallas, Texas, Anna Lee Hunt (b. Fort Smith, Ark., September 12, 1921; dau of Thurman Hunt, Jr., and Christina Ingeborg); grad. Southern Methodist U; mgr. Southwest Concert Bureau and Dallas Symphony; 1961 address: 3817 Stratford Street, Dallas, Texas.
Children: Tina Deal, b. 1947 Carol Deal, b. 1950
Louise Deal, b. 1956 Culberson Deal, b. 1958

Mary Elizabeth Bates, mar. 2nd, Lovington, N.M., Dec. 28, 1951, Frederick Charles Metz (b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1883; son of Ferdinand Charles Metz and Katherine Rutterer; wholesale and retail lumber dealer, Colorado, Utah & Nebraska); 1961 address: Box 535, 1902 Jade Drive, San Angelo, Texas.

7. Fannie Mae Bates; b. Comanche, Texas, July 11, 1894; with Dallas School System 18 yrs; mar., Dallas, Texas, Jan. 14, 1924, Dr. Charles Watson Billings (b. Pike Co., Ark., July 5, 1882; son of George Henry Billings and Eliza Tennessee Draper; physician); no children; 1961 address: 2711 Fairmount Street, Dallas, Texas.
8. Harriet Lanham Bates; b. Comanche, Texas, August 15, 1898; mar., Fort Worth, Texas, June 1917, Ben Terry Newby (b. Fort Worth, Texas, Oct. 18, 1897; son of Charles Newby and Belle Terry).
   Children:
   a. Marguerite Newby; mar. _____ Llewellyn; 1961 Address: 9625 Richeon St., Downey, Calif.
   b. Ben Terry Newby, Jr., 9625 Richeon St., Downey, Calif.

(From page 9), "3", Joseph Warren Friend; b. Sept. 13, 1840; joined Texas Rangers at age 15, serving under Capts. Callan and McCord; ranchman, owing over 100 sections of land in Crockett Co., Texas; Justice of Peace and Tax Assessor, Crockett Co., Texas; one of founders of Ozona Methodist Church; d. 1917, Ozona, Crockett Co., Texas; mar., 1st, May 31, 1866, Gatesville, Coryell Co., Texas, Martha Polona Coates (b. April 21, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1885, Buffalo Gap, Taylor Co., Texas; dau of William Duval Coates and Eliza Winifred Powell); started ranching with brother Samuel Edwin Friend in Jim Ned Valley, Taylor Co., Texas, went to Crockett Co., Texas, and engaged in ranching; registered July 22, 1878, for his cattle in Taylor Co., Texas, the third registered brand - a Spanish gourd and horizintal S 7 on the right side and hip.
Children:
1. Samuel William Friend; b. May 7, 1867 (see page 12).
2. Wesley Edgar Friend; b. Aug. 18, 1869 (see page 13).
3. Dixie Rebecca Friend; b. March 20, 1872 (see page 15).
4. Frank Ford Friend; b. Jan. 18, 1875 (see page 18).
5. Harry Joseph Friend; b. Nov. 18, 1877 (see page 19).
6. Maggie Burns Friend; b. April 7, 1880 (see page 20).
7. Sheppard Annis (Dock) Friend; b. 1885 (see page 20).

Joseph Warren Friend; mar., 2nd, Mary Thurman; no issue.

(From page 12), "1", Samuel William Friend; b. Coryell Co., Texas, May 7, 1867; d. Jan. 3, 1903, Ozona, Crockett Co., Texas; mar., Taylor Co., Texas, Jan. 5, 1892, Athelia Simpson (b. Sept. 30, 1869, Gonzales, Tex., d. Dec. 15, 1945, Ozona, Texas); "Herd Boss" for J. W. Friend and Sons Ranching Interests, Ozona, Crockett Co., Texas.
Children:
1. Horace Burns Friend; b. Dec. 12, 1893, Ozona, Crockett Co., Texas; attended Texas A & M College; WW I, Motor Truck Transport; Knights Templar and Scottish Rite 32nd Degree Mason; mar., Taylor, Texas, Oct. 20, 1928, Emma Knox (b. Nov. 26, 1888, Taylor, Williamson Co., Texas); ranchman; living at 1200 Cullen Street, Austin, Texas, in 1957.
   Son: Mike Burns Friend; b. Sept. 12, 1930, San Antonio, Texas, living in California.
2. Bertha Alice Friend; b. April 2, 1901; grad., Ozona HS; Eastern Star; mar., Ozona, Texas, June 2, 1918, Solomon Grover Jones (b. Feb. 29, 1888, Dialville, Cherokee Co., Texas; Shriner; 32nd Degree Mason;

served WW I; farmer); living 1957, RFD #2, Box 200, Belton, Texas; mbr., Alzafar Temple A.A.O.N.M.S.
Children:

a. William Grover Jones; b. July 16, 1919; BA, Texas Tech. College, Lubbock, Texas, 1948; MS, Bacteriology, U of Tenn. 1949; BS, Biological Science, Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, and PhD, Physiology, Kansas State College of Agriculture & Applied Sciences, 1949-1953; mbr., Soc. of American Bacteriologists, American and Texas Veterinary Medical Assns., Alpha Zeta Fraternity; Honor Society of Gamma Sigma Delta, Society of Sigma Xi, American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, American Dairy Science Assn.; Mason; staff sergeant, Counter Intelligence Corps, 1945-6; Veterinary Practioneer and Research Associate, National Bone and Tissue Laboratories, Houston, Texas; mar., Fort Davis, Texas, September 17, 1939, Frantom Friend Eaton (b. March 14, 1921, Ozona, Texas; dau of Dr. Calvin Eli Eaton and Pauline Friend of Fort Davis, Texas; attended Daniel Boone College, Brownwood, Texas; BS, Chemistry, Texas Tech. Col., Lubbock, Texas, 1941; Eastern Star); 1961 address: Southwest Veterinary Hospital, 7134 North Loop Drive, El Paso, Texas.
   Children:
   1. William Travis Jones; b. May 31, 1942, San Angelo, Texas.
   2. Zane Eaton Jones; b. Jan. 20, 1947, Marfa, Texas.
   3. Viki Kay Jones; b. June 17, 1948, Marfa, Texas.
   4. Todd Carl Jones; b. Sept. 25, 1954, Pecos, Texas.

b. Lois B. Jones; b. Nov. 26, 1922, Del Rio, Texas; ed., Texas State Teachers Col. for women, Denton, Texas; mar. August 7, 1940, Charles Richard Phillips (b. Sept. 28, 1919, Ozona, Texas; son of E. L. Phillips, San Angelo, Texas; ed., Centenary College, Shreveport, La. and John Brown U, Siloam Springs, Ark.; Colonel, U.S. Air Force; commanded 766th Bomb Squadron in Italy; two Distinguished Flying Crosses; 1 Bronze Star; six Air Medals; ETO with seven Battle Clusters; Korean Theatre with three Battle Clusters; attended U K Joint Services Staff College, Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England); 1957 address: Saudi Arabia.
   Children:
   1. Charles Richard Phillips; Jr; b. Sept. 14, 1942, Brady, Texas.
   2. William Carlton Phillips; b. Feb. 1, 1947, Montgomery, Ala.
   3. Barbara Ann Phillips; b. July 13, 1952, Fort Belvoir, Va.
   4. _____ Phillips; b.

(From page 12), "2", Wesley Edgar Friend; b. Aug. 18, 1869, Coryello Co., Texas; ed., Taylor Co., Tex, Schools; ranchman, Ozona and Big Lake, Tex; d. San Angelo, Tex, Dec. 27, 1957; bur., Ozona, Tex; mar., September 27, 1896, Minnie Victoria Wilson (b. Dec. 30, 1875, Gainesville, Tex; dau of J. H. Wilson, Big Lake, Texas).
Children:

1. James Warren Friend; b. Aug. 5, 1897, Ozona, Tex; ed., Ozona H.S.; ranchman, Fort Davis, Texas; awarded honorary membership for work in Marfa Future Farmers of America Chapter; mar., Sonora, Texas, Bernice Waters (b. May 6, 1905, Sonora, Texas; dau of W. L. Waters, Sonora, Texas); Box 781, Ft. Davis, Texas.
   Children:
   a. Mildred Pauline (Polly) Friend; b. July 26, 1923, Ozona, Texas; Bus. Adm. Degree, Baylor U., Waco, Texas; Secretary to Supt. of

Schools, Ft. Davis and Ysleta, Texas: Bus Mgr., Ft. Davis, Texas, Hospital; mar., Ft. Davis, Texas, March 1950, Joe Benjamin McWhorter of Tupelo, Miss. 1957 address: Box 246, Ft. Davis, Texas.
Child: _____ McWhorter

b. Mary Bernice Friend; b. Oct. 21, 1926, Ozona, Texas; ed., Ft. Davis, Texas, H.S.; mar., Ft. Davis, Texas, Sept. 18, 1946, Raymond Eugene Fitzgerald;
Children: Mary Lynn Fitzgerald; b. Nov. 3, 1949, Alpine, Texas
Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald; b. March 10, 1956, Alpine, Tex.

2. Clara Burns Friend; mar. March 23, 1923, Ozona, Texas, Hudson Mayes, son of Fayette Mayes; 1961 address: Ozona, Texas.
Children:
a. Helen Marie Mayes; mar. _____ Wilson
Children: Robert Millican Wilson
Charles Wilson
Janice Claire Wilson
b. Ethel Claire Mayes; mar. _____ Henderson
Children: John Scott Henderson
Betty Claire Henderson
Diana Marie Henderson

3. Dixie Eddie Friend; b. Oct. 14, 1901, Ozona, Texas; ed., Ozona H.S. & Draughan's Bus School, Abilene, Texas; Sec & Treas, Hauser Machine & Supplies Corp, and Monahan's & McCamey; ass't mgr., Commanche Hotel, Ft. Stocton, Texas: Charter Member & Past Worthy Matron, Eastern Star; mar., 1st, Midland, Texas, Dec. 11, 1922, Joseph B. Johnston (ranchman; Ozona, Texas; d. July 13, 1931.)
Child:
a. Joseph Eddie Johnston; b. July 20,1928, Ozona, Texas; d. Jan. 2, 1943, San Antonio, Texas.
Dixie Eddie Friend, mar., 2nd, San Angelo, Texas, March 1, 1940, Richard Ward Arnold (ranchman, Ft. Stocton, Texas; son of Charles F. Arnold of Westminster, Vermont); no issue.
Dixie Eddie Friend, mar., 3rd, San Angelo, Texas, Sept. 27, 1951, Alfred Wilson Owen (b. Springfield, Mo; livestock commission business, San Angelo, Texas); no issue.

4. Martha Alice (Pat) Friend; b. Nov. 30, 1904, Ozona, Texas; ed., Ozona H.S. & Draughan's Bus School, Abilene, Texas; active in 1st Christian Ch, Ft. Stockton, Texas; bookkeeper; accomplished golfer, Ft. Stocton Country Club; mar., 1st, Ozona, Texas, Oct. 29, 1923, James Farr (son of L. L. Farr, San Angelo, Texas, ranchman).
Child: James Farr, Jr; b. Oct. 5, 1925, Ozona, Texas; d. Jan. 2, 1956, Ft. Stocton, Texas; grad. Ozona H.S.; U.S.Navy, WW II, Troop Transport USS La Salle; participated in invasions of Saipan Anguar, Leyte, Lingayen Gulf and Subic Bay (Luzon), and Okinawa; radar tech., 2nd class; an accomplished musician (saxaphone & clarinet) Martha Alice Friend, mar., 2nd, Ballinger, Texas, Oct. 27, 1937, Winfield Scott Wood (b. Oct. 10, 1903, Elkins, Texas; son of Douglas Wood of Brownswood, Texas; mbr. Ft. Stocton Country Club; in clothing business); no issue; 1957 address: Ft. Stocton, Texas.

5. Wesley Edgar Friend, Jr.; b. April 8, 1908, Ozona, Texas, ed. Ozona H S & New Mexco Military Institute, Roswell, N.M.; mbr., Ozona School Board; Chr., Community Council; Bd of Dir., Crockett Co. Water Control; Pres., Ozona Country Club; Worshipful Master, Ozona Masonic Lodge; Shriner; ranchman; mar., Ozona, Texas, Mary Mozelle Kincaid (b. Sept. 11, 1909; dau of T. A. Kincaid, Ozona, Texas; grad., Hockaday School, Dallas, Texas, 1928; active in PTA, Health Chairman and District Officer; pres., Jr. Woman's Club; Pres., Ozona Woman's Club; Pres., Women's Auxiliary of Ozona Country Club); 1957 address: Ozona, Texas.
Children:
   a. Rosalie Friend; b. Dec. 30, 1931, Ozona, Texas, grad. Ozona H S & Hockaday Jr. College, 1951; attended U of Colorado, Boulder, Col; Tri Delta Sorority; mar., Ozona, Texas, Jan. 5, 1954, Glen Richardson (son of O. L. Richardson, Sonora, Texas, ranchman); 1957 address: Sonora, Texas.
      Children: Wesley Glen Richardson, b. Dec. 12, 1955
      Wade Clay Richardson, b. Dec. 12, 1955
   b. Wesley Carol Friend (girl); b. June 26, 1938; grad. Ozona H.S.; attending, 1957, U of Texas, Austin, Texas; Alpha Delta Phi Sorority.
6. William Annis Friend, b. Sept. 8, 1912, Ozona, Texas; grad. Ozona H.S.; attended New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N.M.; Past Worthy Master, Masonic Lodge, Big Lake, Texas; mbr. Scottish Rite, El Paso, Texas, and Knights Templar, San Angelo, Texas; Shriner; mbr., Reagan Co., School Board; Bd of Directors, Big Lake State Bank; ranchman; mar., Crane, Texas, Sept. 23, 1934, Ione Louise Williams of San Angelo, Texas; 1957 address: Box 853, Big Lake, Texas
Children:
   a. Victoria Rose Friend, b. Aug. 31, 1937, Texon, Texas; grad. Reagan Co., H.S. and Shannon Memorial School of Nursing, San Angelo, Texas 1956; nurse, Reagan County Memorial Hospital, Big Lake, Texas; mar. John Holyfield, living - 1961, Springdale, Ark.
   b. Girl - still born, Oct. 14, 1938; bur. Ozona, Texas
   c. Annis Louise Friend; b. June 28, 1944, San Angelo, Texas
   d. Margaret Ellen Friend; b. Sept. 19, 1946, San Angelo, Texas
   e. William Annis Friend, Jr.; b. Oct. 2, 1953, Big Lake, Texas

(From page 12), "3", Dixie Rebecca Friend; b. March 20, 1872, Coryell Co., Texas; moved with family to Taylor Co., Texas, at age 7 and to Crockett Co., Texas in 1890; Postmistress, Hined, Texas; Organizer of Ozona Methodist Church; charter mbr. Ozona chapter, Eastern Star; mar., Ozona, Texas, May 17, 1893, Charles Edward Davidson (b. July 10, 1856, Nicholas Co., Kentucky; lived, Henry Co., Iowa; ed., Howe's Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Cornell U, and U of Iowa; grad. law, 1882, Hastings School of Law, San Francisco; taught school in Illinois, Iowa & California; came to Texas, 1882; practiced law, San Angelo & Sonora, Texas; first county Judge of Crockett Co., Texas, over 50 years; extensive ranching interests; civic leader; d. Ozona, Texas, July 25, 1944; bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Crockett Co., Texas); she d. Dec. 1950, Ozona, Texas.
Children:
1. Joseph Thomas Davidson; b. June 1, 1894, Ozona, Texas; attended Clarendon College, Clarendon, Texas; letter in baseball & football, 3 years;

ranchman; d. Feb. 6, 1961, Ozona, Texas; mar., Ozona, Texas, Jan. 15, 1919, Winnie Elizabeth Piner (b. Oct. 8, 1901, Fort Worth, Texas; dau of F. E. Piner, Ozona, Texas; living in Ozona, Texas)
Child:

a. Joseph Thomas Davidson, Jr.; att., Southern Methodist U, Dallas, Texas; Kappa Sigma;mbr., Ozona School Board; Fire Chief, Ozona Volunteer Fire Dept; ranchman; mar., Big Lake, Texas, Sept. 9, 1940, Donna Beth Hill (dau of H. E. Hill, Big Lake, Texas; ed., U of Texas, Austin, Texas; Pres., Ozona Woman's Forum); 1957 address: Ozona, Texas.
   Children: Donna Rebecca Davidson, b. May 6, 1941, San Angelo, Tex.
   Ann Elizabeth Davidson; b. June 6, 1943, San Angelo, Tex.
   Barbara Joan Davidson; b. April 15, 1949, San Angelo, Tex.
   Joseph Thomas Davidson, III; b. Oct. 15, 1952, San Angelo

2. Nannie Palona Davidson; b. April 22, 1896, Ozona, Texas; grad. 1915, Clarendon Jr. Col, Music, Expression & Literature; A B, U of Texas, 1917; mar., Ozona, Texas, May 19, 1922, William Jefferson Grimmer (b. son of Edward Grimmer, Ozona, Texas; farmer); 1957 address: Winfield, Iowa.
Children:

a. Dr. William Jefferson Grimmer, Jr.; b. Nov. 10, 1924, Ozona, Texas; M D, 1949, U of Iowa; mbr., Mortar Board; Capt., U S Air Force; Flight Surgeon; practiced medicine, Grinnell, Iowa; mar., June 12, 1949, Gloria Joyce Olson, dau of Leonard Olson.
   Children: Nan Amanda Grimmer; b. Oct. 14, 1950, Ventura, Calif.
   William Paul Grimmer; b. Nov. 20, 1952, San Antonio, Tex.
   Daniel Luke Grimmer; b. June 11, 1955, Grinnell, Iowa

b. Elizabeth Grimmer; b. Nov. 10, 1924, Ozona, Texas; att. Lindenwood College,St. Charles, Mo; A B, 1948, U of Iowa, in Art; taught art, Ft. Sumner, New Mexico, H. S.; mar., June 3, 1951, Duane Gail Rosenberger; served U.S. Air Force, Sgt., Mechanic and Gunner, B-17 B-29; 1961 address: Box 214, Ft. Sumner, N.M.
   Children: John Duane Rosenberger; b. June 4, 1952, Ft. Sumner, N.M.
   Joseph Lee Rosenberger; b. July 17, 1954, Casper, Wyoming

c. Mary Jeannette Grimmer; b. July 10, 1926, San Angelo, Texas; BA, 1948, U of Iowa, Speech & Dramatics; taught Speech, Dramatics & English, Maroa, Illinois, H. S.; mar., Dec. 27, 1949, Ozona, Texas, James Robert Bailey (b. Aug. 16, 1924, Ozona, Texas; son of Albert Bailey, San Angelo, Texas; grad., Rock Springs, Texas, H.S.; served U.S. Army, in Korea; ranchman, Ozona, Texas; farmer, Little Rock, Ark; in 1957, owner of Spudnut Shop, San Angelo, Texas) mbrs. St. Luke Methodist Church.
   Children: Nannette Bailey; b. Feb. 12, 1951
   James Robert Bailey, Jr.; b. March 10, 1953
   Sarah Jo Bailey; b. Dec. 19, 1956

d. Edward Davidson Grimmer; b. Nov. 7, 1929, Ozona, Texas; ed., U of Iowa and Iowa Wesleyan, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; U. S. Navy, 1951-4, Quartermaster, 3rd Class; Football and Basketball player while in service; mar., Jan. 30, 1953, Winfield, Iowa, Elsa Schmidt; farmer, Winfield, Iowa.
   Child: David Edward Grimmer; b. Dec. 5, 1955, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

3. Mary Pickett Davidson, b. Ozona, Texas; grad., Ozona H.S.; mar., 1st., 1916, John Elwood Meinecke (d. Jan. 1919; son of Christian Meinecke, Ozona, Texas);
Children:
a. John Elwood Meinecke, Jr.; died at age 19.
b. Charles Christian Meinecke; still born, Feb. 1919.
Mary Pickett Davidson, mar., 2nd, Dec. 24, 1925, Bryan McDonald, New Port, Texas (son of Mrs. Eula Lee (Ireland) (McDonald) Kerr - Mrs. C. F. Kerr - of Hereford, Texas); farmer; 1957 address: Box 368, Canyon, Texas.
Children:
c. Charles Eugene McDonald; BS, 1948, West Texas State Teacher's Coll., Canyon, Texas; public school teacher; LLB, 1953, U of Texas; lawyer, Midland, Texas; County Supt. of Schools, Midland, Texas; mar., July 5, 1947, Edna Gail Chapman, dau of Monroe Chapman, Dalhart, Texas.
Children: Mary Gail McDonald, b. Feb. 24, 1949
Charles Eugene McDonald, Jr., b. June 6, 1954
d. Dick Lee McDonald; b. Aug. 7, 1929; BA, 1950, West Texas State Teachers Coll., Canyon, Texas; Staff Sgt. US Air Force, 1951-5; mar., Kirsten, England, Sept. 12, 1954, Joan Kathrine Denny, dau of Stanley W. Denny of Kirsten, England.
Child: Melvina Marie McDonald; b. July 4, 1955
e. Billy Joe McDonald; b. March 21, 1931; US Marines, 2 yrs; grad., 1955, Major in Speech, West Texas State Teachers Coll., Canyon, Texas, television work, specializing in technical direction
f. Patricia Ann McDonald; b. July 3, 1932; grad., 1953, West Texas State Teachers Coll., Canyon, Texas, Primary Education and Music; teacher 3 yrs; mar., June 16, 1954, J. B. Thompson, Jr., of Kermit, Texas
g. Donald Bryan McDonald; b. July 4, 1935; attended San Angelo, Jr. College, San Angelo, Texas; Honorable mention of All American Junior College Basketball at San Angelo; attended Texas A & M, Kingsville.

4. Margaret Friend Davidson; b. Jan. 23, 1901, Ozona, Texas; grad. Ozona H S; mar., Oct. 28, 1925, Frank Funk McMullan (b. Sept. 16, 1896; ranchman, Ozona, Texas; son of D. K. McMullan, San Angelo).
Children:
a. Frank Funk McMullan, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1928., grad, Ozona H S; mar., Rock Springs, Texas, Loralei Hankins; dau of Lowell Hankins, Rock Springs, Texas; ranchman, Ozona, Texas.
Child: Sarah Kay McMullan; b. March 14, 1955.
b. Margaret Friend McMullan; b. April 23, 1931; grad. Ozona H S; Sec., Supt. of Schools, Ozona, Texas; mar., Oct. 28, 1954, John Rae Powell; ranchman; son of David Powell, Eldorado, Texas.
Children: John Rae Powell, Jr., b. July 27, 1955
Margaret Elizabeth Powell, b. Nov. 5, 1956.
c. Dixie Elizabeth McMullan; b. Oct. 6, 1933; grad., Ozona H S; mar., Kit Pettigrew (son of Mrs. May Pettigrew, Grady, N. M.; student, Tempe U., Tempe, Arizona, 1957)
Child: Michael Kit Pettigrew; b. August 28, 1954.

5. Dixie Rebecca Davidson; b. Nov. 7, 1904, Ozona, Texas; Bachelor of Journalism, 1934, U of Missouri, mar., 1st, Ozona, Texas, June 16, 1928, James Marshall Brown, geologist, Tulsa, Okla.; no children; mar., 2nd, Robert John Meybin, Jr., of Roanoke, Va. (b. Oct. 30, 1907; Electrical Engineer, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.; Major; U.S. Army Engineers, WW II; 1957 address: 835 Thorn Street, Apt. 32, Sewickley, Penna.
   Children: Robert John Meybin III; b. May 31, 1944, Waycross, Ga.
   Charles Davidson Meybin; b. Feb. 26, 1948, Roanoke, Va.
6. Charles Edward Davidson, Jr.; b. Nov. 7, 1904, Ozona, Texas; ed. Southern Methodist U, Dallas, Texas; Mbr., School Board, Ozona Schools; County Chairman, Crockett Co., Texas, American Red Cross; ranchman; 1957 address: Ozona, Texas; mar., Temple, Texas, Nov. 15, 1927, Edna Elizabeth Barron (dau of Earl Barron, Houston, Texas; b. Jan. 14, 1908, Houston, Texas; attended Temple, Texas, H S and Scott & White School of Nursing, Temple, Texas)
   Children:
   a. Edna Elizabeth Davidson; b. Feb. 23, 1929, Temple, Texas; grad., Ozona H S; ed., Southern Methodist U, Dallas, Texas; mar., Ozona, Texas, Aug. 13, 1947, Howard Presley McClanahan, son of Robert Howard McClanahan, Mt. Pleasant, Texas;
      Children: Frances Elizabeth McClanahan; b. May 4, 1950, San Angelo
      Laura Susan McClanahan; b. June 15, 1951, San Angelo
   b. Charles Edward Davidson III; b. June 5, 1932, Temple, Texas, attended Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine, Texas; ranchman; 1957 address: Ozona, Texas; mar., Beaumont, Texas, Aug. 2, 1952, Joane Elizabeth Biggs (b. March 7, 1832; dau of E. F. Biggs, Beaumont, Texas; ed., Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas.
      Children: Charles Edward Davidson IV; b. May 26, 1953, San Angelo
      Christi Ann Davidson; b. Aug. 31, 1954, San Angelo, Tex.
      Dan Forest Davidson; b. Dec. 15, 1955, San Angelo, Texas.
7. Elizabeth Glenn Davidson; b. Aug. 31, 1910, Ozona, Texas; Bachelor of Journalism, U of Missouri; mar. Mark Gillespie Garver (b. Sept. 26, 1908, Toledo, Ohio; Bachelor of Journalism, U of Missouri; Civil Eng.; served in Seabees in WW II); 1957 address: 14 Palisades Drive, Little Rock, Arkansas.
   Children: Johnny Garver (still born)
   Mark Davidson (David) Garver; b. Feb. 7, 1942, Baltimore, Maryland.

(From page 12), "4", Frank Ford Friend; b. Jan. 18, 1875, Gatesville, Coryell Co., Texas; ed., U of Texas; mgr., Ozona, Texas, Light and Power Co.; Charter mbr., 1st Methodist Church., Ozona; mbr. Ozona Brass Band; surveyor, Crockett Co., Texas, 1903-1927, and Dixie Oil Co., 1927-1932; special surveyor, U of Texas, 1932-1945; State Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors; Trustee, Glenmore School, San Angelo, Texas; Charter mbr., Knife and Fork Club, San Angelo; Past Master, Masonic Lodge; 32nd Degree Mason; amateur astronomer; ranch owner; mar., Ozona, Texas, Oct. 19, 1904, Sarah Ollivia Byrd (b. Oct. 25, 1880, Jewett, Limeston Co., Texas; grad., Alamo City Bus., College, San Antonio, Texas; att., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Texas; school teacher; Past Worthy Matron Eastern Star; past president of organizations in Ozona and San Angelo Texas - PTA, Missionary Society, Womans Club, City Federation of Women's Clubs, Poetry Society, &

Woman's Society of Christian Service; mbr., Texas Woman's Press Assn.; councilor of Poetry Society of Texas; author of "Yucca Lillies", a book of poems; officer and life member, Texas Fed. of Women's Clubs, dau of Benjamin Franklin Byrd, b., Mississippi, one of first commissioners of Crockett Co., Texas; mbr., 8th Cavalry, Texas Rangers, Hood's Brigade, Confederate Army; ranchman, and of Sarah Jane Foster, dau of John R. Foster who fought in Battle of San Jacinto when Sam Houston defeated Santa Ann (see San Jacinto Monument).

Children:

1. Luke Floy Friend; b. July 22, 1905, Ozona, Crockette Co., Texas; B A, Southern Methodist U, Dallas, Texas; Delta Gamma Sorority; counselor & teacher, over 12 years, Camp Waldeman, Kerrville, Texas, officer, San Angelo Art Club; won many awards in exhibits of her paintings; Board of Directors, San Angelo College Entertainment Series; 1st Methodist Church, San Angelo, Texas; Mar., Durant, Bryan Co., Okla., May 23, 1932, Theodore Redman Hume (b. Jan. 30, 1906, Kingston, Okla; son of Robert Hume and Cora Norman); 1961 address: 222 Glenmore Drive, San Angelo, Texas;

   Child: Theodore Redman Hume, Jr.; b. Oct. 3, 1938; law student, Sou. Methodist U., Dallas, Texas; Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; mar., June 27, 1959, Lover's Lane Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, Patsy Lorine Barber, dau of Lonnie Vernon Barber of Turnertown, Texas; 1960 address: 4346 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, Texas; both students, SMU in 1960.

2. Hazel Judith Friend; b. April 9, 1914; ed., Texas State College for Women and Sou. Methodist U; Delta Gamma Sorority; officer, PTA; mar., San Angelo, Texas, Sept. 12, 1937, Earle Ward Sudderth (grad., Engineering, Texas A & M College; post grad. work, Harvard U; Sanitary Engineer, El Paso Co., Midland and Ector Counties, Harlingen, Texas; City Health Engineer, Houston, Texas; Sanitary Engineer, Dallas Co., Texas; Texas mgr., Orkin Exterminating Co. of Atlanta, Ga.for 10 years; with Koch & Fowler, Engineers, Dallas, Texas, in 1959; Sec., Texas, Public Health Assn., 10 years; in 1959, Sec., Southern Division of National Health Assn.; mbr., The Technical Club, Dallas; Dir., Oak Cliff Country Club, Dallas; Mason); 1961 address: 1702 Camp Wisdom Road, Dallas 32, Texas.

   Children:

   a. Jerry Friend Sudderth; b. June 4, 1938, San Angelo, Texas; mar., Aug. 1956, Jane Epright, dau of Thomas Epright of Dallas, Texas; pre-med student, 1959, Texas U.

      Child: Scott Lee Sudderth; b. June 4, 1957

   b. Michael Earle Sudderth; b. Jan. 1, 1942.

(From page 12), "5", Harry Joseph Friend; b. Nov. 18, 1887, Taylor Co., Texas; d. April 5, 1951, Ozona, Texas; attended Taylor Co., Texas, Schools; ranchman; mar., Willie Ida Young (b. Dec. 7, 1884, Tilden, Texas; d. Jan. 16, 1961; dau of John Young, Alpine, Texas; John Young was subject of J. Frank Dobie's book, "Vaquero of the Brush Country").

Children:

1. Lonnie Elizabeth Friend; b. Sept. 4, 1904; d. Aug. 14, 1905.

2. Harry Joseph Friend, Jr.; b. Nov. 15, 1905; d. Oct. 11, 1932; mar., Ozona, Texas, Feb. 25, 1927, Geraldine Pettey; dau of A. M. Pettey, San Angelo, Texas
   Child: Jackie Lou Friend; mar. Jerry N. Shurley, son of Mrs. Velma Shurley, San Angelo, Texas; 1961 address: Box 528, Sonora, Texas; two children.
3. Margaret Friend; mar., 1st., Sidney Schwalbe, son of Fayette Schwalbe, Ozona, Texas
   Children:
   a. Billy Rose Schalbe; mar., ___ Whitehead, Ozona, Texas; 2 children
   b. Patsy Schwalbe; mar., ___ Colquitt; 2 children
   c. Betty Jane Schwalbe; mar., _____, Ozona, Texas; 2 children
   Margaret Friend, mar., 2nd, _____ Alford.
4. Allyne Frances Friend; b. Jan. 18, 1912, Ozona, Texas; mar., D. K. McMullan, Jr. (son of D. K. McMullan, San Angelo, Texas; ranchman); 1961 address: Oil Field Route, Big Lake, Texas
   Children: Leslie McMullan
   Gayle McMullan
5. William Young Friend; b. March 27, 1915, Ozona, Texas; mar., June 29, 1940, Imogene Phillips (b. June 10, 1921; dau of John D. Phillips, Rock Springs, Texas); 1957 address: 1201 Treece Avenue, Denison, Tex.
   Children: Nancy Elizabeth Friend; b. June 7, 1943
   Mitzi Jean Friend; b. Feb. 14, 1953

(From page 12) "6", Maggie Burns Friend; b. April 7, 1880, Taylor Co., Texas; ed., Ozona, Texas H S, and Kedd Key College, Sherman, Texas; mar., Ozona, Texas, June 12, 1907, William Ponder Seahorn (b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. June 4, 1933; ranchman); 1957 address: Ozona, Texas.
Children:

1. William Ponder Seahorn, Jr.; ed., Southern Methodist U, Dallas, Texas; U S Air Force 1941-5; ranchman; mbr., Ozona Country Club; chrm., U S Dept. of Agri. ASC Committee, Crockett Co., Texas; mar., Christoval, Texas, Dec. 26, 1942, Ruth Rebecca Holland (dau of J. L. Holland, Christoval, Texas; grad., 1940, Christoval, Texas H S); 1957 address: Ozona, Texas
   Children: William Ponder Seahorn III; b. March 9, 1948
   Ruth Rebecca Seahorn; b. Feb. 21, 1955
2. Maggie Burns Seahorn; b. Nov. 10, 1919, Ozona, Texas; ed., Gulf Port Coll., Gulf Port, Miss and Our Lady of The Lake College, San Antonio, Texas, Worthy Matron of Eastern Star; Methodist; mar., April 21, 1939, Rubel (Buddy) Moore (son of Ernest Moore, Ozona, Texas; ed., Baylor U, Waco, Texas; Buick Dealer, Ozona, Texas); 1957 address: Ozona, Tex.
   Children: John Scott Moore; b. May 25, 1941
   Leslie Brent Moore; b. Jan. 23, 1945
   Donna Faye Moore; b. July 2, 1948

(From page 12), "7", Sheppard Annis (Dock) Friend; mar., 1st, Ozona, Texas, May 16, 1913, Kathryn Goode (dau of M. H. Goode, Ozona, Texas); d. 1950.
Children:

1. Jakie Friend; still born, April 28, 1914
2. Joseph Warren Friend; b. July 29, 1915, Ozona, Texas; ed., Southern

Methodist U., Dallas, Texas; ranchman; mar., June 29, 1940, Dorothy Faye Drake (dau of Bruce Drake, Ozona, Texas; ed., Ozona H S & Draughan's Bus. School, San Antonio, Texas; active in PTA); 1957 address: Ozona, Texas
Children: Joseph Warren Friend, Jr.; b. Feb. 2, 1942
Glenda Bruce Friend; b. Jan. 10, 1944

3. Lee Batts Friend; b. Oct. 4, 1916; grad., 1935, Ozona H S; Bd Dir., 4-H Clubs; mbr., Ozona Country Club; Mason; Methodist; ranchman; mar., March 27, 1936, Wilma Louise Hutcherson (b. May 29, 1919; dau of B. W. Hutcherson, Sonora, Texas; ed., Texas State College for Women; tchr., piano & organ); 1957 address: Ozona, Texas
Children:
   a. Benny Lee Friend; b. Dec. 27, 1937; grad. 1956, Ozona H S; football player; att. Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine, Texas and Texas Christian U., Ft. Worth, Texas; mar., Durant, Okla., March 28, 1958, Carol Crews (dau of Jonta P. Crews and Frances Hughes, Mertgan, Texas); living 1958, Lubbock, Texas
   b. William Clayton Friend; b. July 27, 1940
4. Dock Clayton Friend; b. Oct. 4, 1916; died in infancy
Sheppard Annis (Dock) Friend; mar. 2nd., 1924, Sonora, Texas, Mrs. Theresa Bridge Stokes (dau of J. M. Bridge, San Angelo, Texas; d.___)
5. Lona Jo Friend; b. 1927, Sonora, Texas; died in infancy

(From page 10), "6", Samuel Edwin Friend; b. Aug. 27, 1853, Smith Co., Texas; d. March 1, 1935, Las Cruces, New Mexico; bur., Rogers ("Jim Ned") Church Cemetery, Taylor Co., Texas; Steward of Methodist Church for 63 years and attended 140 sessions of Quarterly Conference; lived in Coryell Co., Texas, 3 years; came to Jim Ned Creek, Taylor Co., Texas, 1876; raised livestock in partnership with brother, Joseph Warren Friend; active in building first school and first church in Taylor Co.; one of first Commissioners, Taylor Co., Texas; first Road Commissioners, Taylor Co., Texas; mar. Aug. 7, 1873, Grayson Co., Texas, Matilda Alice Burleson (b. Coryell Co., Texas, Jan. 16, 1857; d. June 16, 1927; bur., Jim Ned Church Cemetery, Taylor Co., Texas)
Children:
1. Eula Ollie Friend; b. July 7, 1875; (see page 22)
2. Annie Laura Friend; b. Sept. 16, 1877 (see page 23)
3. Bernice Miller Friend; b. Feb. 1, 1880 (see page 25)
4. Minnie Ethel Friend; b. July 11, 1883 (see page 25)
5. Thomas Summers Friend; b. June 1, 1885; living, 1961, Rt. #1, Box 129, Las Cruces, N. M., unmarried
6. Mary Ada Friend; b. June 30, 1888 (see page 26)

(From page 21), "1", Eula Ollie Friend; b. July 7, 1875, Gatesville Coryell Co., Texas; mar., June 9, 1897, Milton Thomas Wilson (b. Oct. 4, 1876, Mississippi; d. June 23, 1947; living in 1961.
Children:

1. Lyman Floyd Wilson; b. July 19, 1898, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas; mar., 1st, McAlester, Okla., Bess Heller
   Child: Ouida Wilson
   mar., 2nd, Amarillo, Texas, Myrtle Wood; no children; 1959 address: 123 East Central Street, Amarillo, Texas
2. Alma Lorene Wilson; b. Feb. 27, 1900, Llano, Texas; mar., 1st, Sept. 8 1918, Oklahoma City, Okla., Joseph Clarence Jones (served in U. S. Army lived in Kansas)
   Children:
   a. Altha Mae Jones; b. Dec. 28, 1919; mar., Lee Sanders; five children; living, 1959, Oakland Calif.
   b. Ollie Frederick Jones; b. June 12, 1921; mar., Juanita Mae _____ b. April 8, 1922.
      Children: Michael Thomas Jones; b. Sept. 14, 1950
      Patrick Jones; b. Sept. 19, 1952
      Connie Jean Jones; b. April 25, 1955
      James Timothy Jones; b. July 6, 1957

   Alma Lorene Wilson, mar., 2nd, April 2, 1935, Neosho, Missouri, Clyde Hubert Brock (b. 1893, Diamond, Missouri; d. Sept. 2, 1940); no issue; mar., 3rd, April 7, 1945, Frederick Francis Steburg (Jan. 14, 1959, Oklahoma City, Okla.); no issue.
3. Verna Eula Wilson; b. July 5, 1902, Elm Grove, Texas; mar., June 26, 1919, George Ivan Earnhart (B. June 19, 1898; insurance salesman); living, 1959: Oakland, Calif.
   Children:
   a. Estella Eula Earnhart; b. Feb. 29, 1920; mar., 1st., Oct. 15, 1938, Oakland, Calif., Lyle Clifford Robertson (b. March 11, 1917)
      Children: Robert Lyle Robertson; b. March 25, 1941
      Joel Ray Robertson; b. Aug. 3, 1943
      mar., 2nd, July 12, 1948, Reno, Nevada, Charles Edward Black (b. Oct. 6, 1912)
      Children: William Edward Black; b. June 12, 1949
      Stephen George Black; b. July 15, 1951
   b. Evelyn Maxine Earnhart; b. May 30, 1922; mar., Oct. 6, 1948, Oakland, Calif., Clarence Lewis (b. Jan. 19, 1910); no children
   c. Ivan Lloyd Earnhart; b. March 24, 1928; mar., Aug. 19, 1947, Oakland, Calif., Lola Jane Pangborn (b. Aug. 18, 1934)
      Children: Mark Wheeler Earnhard; b. July 30, 1950
      Dennis Lloyd Earnhart; b. July 23, 1952
      Lawrence Earnhart; b. Jan. 28, 1954
   d. Janet Earnhart; b. June 7, 1932; d. June 7, 1932
4. Alice Bernice Ethel Wilson; b. Sept. 29, 1905, Rotan, Texas; d. young
5. Mabel Beamie Wilson; b. March 12, 1908, Rotan, Texas; mar., 1st, April 5, 1924, Wewoka, Okla., Marvin Weathers (b. March 5, 1900, Bridgeport, Ala; salesman, Fred Jones Ford Co., Okla. City, Okla.)
   Children:
   a. Marvin Eugene Weathers; b. Feb. 13, 1926, Shawnee, Okla; mar., 1st.

May 6, 1945, Ardmore, Okla., Marilyn Yarbrough (b. Jan. 23, 1928); electronics engineer; living, 1959, Los Altos, Cal.
Children: Dennis Marc Weathers; b. Glendale, Cal., Aug. 2, 1947
Tommy Dale Weathers; b. Glendale, Cal., Oct. 5, 1948
mar., 2nd., Rosaleta Beach, New Mexico, Pat Anconia Howell (b. Jan. 27, 1930, Okla. City, Okla.)
Children: Stormy Weathers; b. Santa Monica, Cal., Nov. 10, 1951
Windy Weathers; b. Ogden, Utah, Nov. 26, 1953
Raina Weathers; b. Red Wood City, Cal., April 24, 1955
Marvin Eugene Weathers, Jr.; b. Los Altos, Cal., September 23, 1957

b. Donald Ray Weathers; b. August 12, 1930, Okla. City, Okla.; mar., January 5, 1949, Okla. City, Okla., Ima Jean June (b. March 13, 1933, Okla. City, Okla.); salesman Capitol Steel Co., Okla. City; Okla. living, 1959, Okla., City, Okla.
Children: Marc Donald Weathers; b. Aug. 9, 1950, Okla. City, Okla.
Valeria June Weathers; b. Oct. 12, 1951; Okla. City, Okla.
Jamie Lu Weathers; b. Feb. 21, 1954, Muskogee, Okla.

Mabel Beamie Wilson; mar., 2nd., Feb. 21, 1948, Ft. Smith, Ark., Donald Richard League (b. Sept. 19, 1914, Ames, Iowa; plant manager & coordinator, Exchange Parts Co., Ft. Worth, Texas); no children; 1961 address: 2800 Lubbock, Ft. Worth, Texas

6. Samuel Milton Wilson; b. Dec. 10, 1910, Abilene, Texas; mar.; 4 children: living, 1959, Oklahoma City, Okla.
7. Natalie Wilson; b. March 12, 1915, Post City, Texas; married; no children; living, 1959, Long Beach, Cal.

(From page 21), "2", Annie Laura Friend; b. Coryell Co., Texas, Sept. 16, 1877; mar., in Jim Ned Church, Taylor Co., Texas, by Rev. T. H. Davis, Dec. 24, 1894, John Haden Phillips (b. March 7, 1867, Rusk Co., Texas; d. March 24, 1959; came to Taylor Co., Texas, in 1888; son of Elijah Phillips, killed 1869, and Naomi Ruth Elliott, d. c1868); 1955 address: 132 Oxford Drive, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Children:

1. Haden Edgar Phillips; b. Feb. 1, 1895, Jim Ned community, Taylor Co., Texas; d. Nov. 28, 1912, Lawn, Texas; bur., Rogers Cem., Taylor Co., Texas.
2. Alice Naomi Phillips; b. Aug. 1, 1897, Jim Ned community, Taylor Co., Texas; mar., Phoenix, Arizona, Dec. 7, 1920, Charles Ogle Pitrat (b. Sept. 1, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa; farmer & stockman); living, 1961, Rt. #1, Laveen, Arizona.
   Children:
   a. Charles Junior Pitrat; b. Sept. 25, 1921, Phoenix, Arizona; farmer; Florence, Ariz; mar., Florence, Ariz., Nov. 20, 1943, Naomi Margaret Clow (b. March 18, 1922, Little Rock, Ark.);
      Children: Margaret Candance Pitrat, B. Sept. 17, 1923, Phoenix, Ariz.
      Kristin Elesa Pitrat; b. Feb. 2, 1927, Phoenix, Ariz.
   b. Phillip Edward Pitrat; b. Dec. 3, 1925, Phoenix, Ariz; farmer; mar., Phoenix, Ariz., Dec. 15, 1951, June Yevonn Konkol (b. March 18, 1922, Little Rock, Ark.)
      Children: Sally Jane Pitrat; b. Oct. 2, 1952
      Peggy Lou Pitrat; b. March 3, 1954
      Charles Maurice Pitrat; b. March 26, 1957

c. Claude Herbert Pitrat; b. Nov. 3, 1923, Phoenix, Ariz; farmer; mar., Lordsburg, Ariz., July 7, 1955, Vonda Lou Williams (b. Nov. 8, 1921)
Child: Paul Levon Pitrat; b. March 1957

d. Wayne Haden Pitrat; b. Jan. 24, 1926, Phoenix, Ariz; mar., Dec. 1, 1955, Sally Ann Hayden (b. March 23, 1921)
Adopted son: J. D. Pitrat; b. Nov. 2, 1956

3. Dennis Walter Phillips; b. June 15, 1900, Llana City, Llano Co., Texas, married, Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 19, 1933, Lucy Lytton; located at Las Cruces, N. M. and Ysleta, Texas. 1961 address: 330 Alice Lane, Blythe, Cal.
Children:

a. Lucy Faye Phillips; b. Oct. 3, 1934, Las Cruces, N. M.; Grad. Nurse, John Sealy Hospital, Galveston, Texas; mar. Sept. 3, 1955, Bryan Spencer

b. Lucile Ray Phillips; b. Oct. 3, 1934; grad. Nurse, John Sealy Hospital, Galveston, Texas; mar., Ysleta, Texas, Sept. 3, 1955, Dr. Frank Johns.
Child: Phillip Urban Johns; b. June 9, 1956, Galveston, Texas

4. Lois Matilda Phillips; b. June 26, 1902, Jim Ned Community, Taylor Co., Texas; mar., Purcell, Okla., Nov. 30, 1919, Homer Clayton Smith (b. March 10, 1896, Henderson, Okla.; farmer and stockman); 1961 address: Rt. #1, Laveen, Arizona.
Children:

a. Malva Laureth Smith; b. Feb. 24, 1923, Phoenix, Ariz.; mar., Phoenix, Ariz., Millard C. Holyoak (b. June 1, 1923, Clay Spring, Ariz); both, laboratory technicians, Phoenix, Ariz.
Children: Linda Lee Holyoak; b. Aug. 24, 1949, Phoenix, Ariz.
Ned Larry Holyoak; b. Aug. 15, 1950, Phoenix, Ariz.

b. Homer Clayton Smith, Jr.; b. Feb. 26, 1933; Phoenix, Ariz.; mar., Tempe, Ariz., Maudena Lor Abraham (b. Nov. 3, 1939, Des Moines, Ariz.); stockman, farmer; 1959 address: Laveen, Ariz.

5. Thomas Jefferson Phillips; b. June 26, 1905, Lawn, Taylor Co., Texas, Lt., Col., U. S. Army, WW II in Germany and in Korea; mar., Tampa, Florida, March 2, 1945, Violet Maurice Davis (b. June 29, 1912, Ranger, Texas); 1961 address: Rt. #2, Box 33A, Benito, Texas.
Children:

a. Nancy Lea Phillips; b. March 19, 1946, Las Cruces, New Mexico

b. James Thomas Phillips; b. July 23, 1947, Harlingen, Texas

6. Marion Samuel Phillips; b. Oct. 3, 1908, Big Spring, Glasscock Co., Texas; mar., Deming, N. M., June 4, 1932, Minnia Margaret Backer (b. Dec. 5, 1904, Denson, Illinois);
Children:

a. Margaret June Phillips; b. June 6, 1933, Las Cruces, N. M.; mar., June 6, 1953, Lester Franklin Butler, Jr. (b. Sept. 18, 1931, Dallas, Texas, mechanic)
Children: Lester Franklin Butler III, b. July 13, 1955, Dallas, Tex.

b. Larry Allan Phillips; b. May 25, 1942, Las Cruces, N. M.; attending College, Washington, D. C. in 1961

7. William Edgar Phillips; b. Dec. 19, 1912, Jim Ned Community, Taylor Co., Texas; farm implement salesman, Bakersfield, Cal.; mar., Phoenix, Ariz., June 23, 1934, Doris Jenkins (b. Nov. 21, 1912, Bisbee, Ariz.)
   Children:
   a. Barbara Ann Phillips; b. March 29, 1935, Tucson, Ariz.; mar., Phoenix, Ariz., Dec. 20, 1954, John Mac Thomas; 1957 address: Waco, Texas, Air Force Base
      Children: Ann Elizabeth Thomas; b. Aug. 3, 1955
      Richard William Thomas; b. March 7, 1957
   b. Ernest Haden Phillips; b. Dec. 24, 1936, Phoenix, Ariz., Stationed, 1957, Marine Air Base, Camp Pendleton, Cal.
8. John Haden Phillips, Jr.; b. Oct. 25, 1920, Phoenix, Ariz.; Colonel, Army, WW II, In England, Germany and Belgium; grad., New Mexico A & M Coll., 1949; Geodetist, White Sands Proving Ground; mar., Alexandria, Virginia, June 24, 1942, Irene Birthe Fiegener (b. Feb. 21, 1921, Thomas, Okla.; grad. Nurse, Okla. City, Okla., Hospital) 132 Oxford Drive, Las Cruces, N. M.
   Children:
   a. George Allen Phillips; b. Oct. 1, 1943, Oklahoma City, Okla.
   b. John Haden Phillips, III; b. Jan. 24, 1947, Las Cruces, N. M.
   c. Teresa Ann Phillips; b. April 27, 1952, Las Cruces, N. M.

(From page 21), "3", Bernice Miller Friend; b. Feb. 1, 1880; mar., March 14, 1904, Ernest Pleney Sandell; 1961 address: Box 835, Sandell Road, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Child:
1. Lt. Col. Angus Sandell; b. Jan. 16, 1909, Rotan, Texas; lived, Buffalo Gap, Texas, Purcell, Okla., and San Diego, Cal.; ROTC Commission, 1933; BA, New Mexico State A & M College, 1937; teacher, Mesilla, N. M.; with Civilian Conservation Corps as Camp Educational Adviser, Camp Commander, and Sub-District Commander; Air Force, 1942-46; Base Commander, Goose Bay, Labrador; Executive Officer, La Guardia Field, New York; and Assistant Chief of Staff, Personnel, Westover Field; retired as Lt. Col., 1946; Sec-Treas., Lions Club, Las Cruces, N. M.; Board of Stewards, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Las Cruces; Pres., North Alameda, N. M., PTA; Pres., New Mexico State A & M Alumni and Ex-Student Association; active in Cub Scout and Booster Club work; mbr., Board of Director, Mesilla Valley Chamber of Commerce; "gentleman" cotton farmer, Mesilla Valley, Las Cruces, N. M.; mar., Feb. 11, 1939, Hazel Irene McCombs.
   Children: a. Catherine Irene Sandell; b. April 30, 1945
   b. Michael Angus Sandell; b. Oct. 4, 1947
   c. Dorr Forrest Sandell; b. March 30, 1956

(From page 21), "4", Minnie Ethel Friend; b. July 11, 1883, Jim Ned Community, Taylor Co., Texas; mar., 1st., Balingen, Texas, May 3, 1897, Simeon Green Yeargin (b. Keenan Co., Alabama; lived near Austin, Travis Co., Texas; moved to Jim Ned Community, 1896; operated cattle ranch, Glasscock, Texas; lived, Rotan, Fisher Co., Texas and owned a meat market; Moved to San Diego, Cal., 1910; builder and contractor, San Diego where he died)
Children:
1. Kathryn Josephine Yeargin; b. July 31, 1889, Jim Ned Community, Taylor

Co., Texas; mar., 1st, Los Angeles, Cal., May 24, 1921, Dr. Allison Lee Tull (b. Chicago, Ill.; d. Aug. 14, 1947, San Diego, Cal.; dentist);
Child:
a. Dorothy Evelyn Tull; b. Nov. 23, 1922, Los Angeles, Cal.; mar., Del Mar, Cal., May 27, 1945, Captain James Russell Lowell (b. Comn.; serving in Japan in 1959
Children: Robert Tull Lowell; b. June 9, 1948, Los Angeles, Cal.
Richard Del Mar Lowell; b. Aug. 23, 1952, La Jolla, Cal.
Kathryn Josephine Yeargin, mar., 2nd, 1958, Dr. Paal Torland
2. William McKinley Yeargin; b. Sept. 18, 1901, Rotan, Fisher Co., Texas; mar., San Diego, Cal., Aug. 1, 1923, Irene Estelle Laverty; contractor and builder in San Diego, Cal.
Children:
a. Lois Marie Yeargin; b. July 20, 1924, San Diego, Cal.; mar., Grass Valley, Cal., March 8, 1946, William Rowe
Children: David Lee Rowe; b. Jan. 17, 1950, San Diego, Cal.
Timothy Lee Rowe; b. April 22, 1958, San Diego, Cal.
b. Richard William Yeargin; b. Jan. 4, 1930, Oceanside, Cal.
c. Janice Marie Yeargin; b. Dec. 18, 1937, Holtville, Cal.
3. Robert Earl Yeargin; b. Oct. 10, 1903, Buffalo Gap, Taylor Co., Texas; began as Classified Mail Clerk, Administrative Services, U S Navy; att., Navy Music School on Treasure Island; Musician, 1st Class, U. S. Navy; with U. S. Grant Hotel Band, Ted Mack's Band at the Fox, Fanchon and Marco Troupe, Rube Wolf's Band, and Coconut Grove in Ambassador Hotel where he played with Abe Lyman, Ray West, Max Fisher, Gus Arnheim, and Bing Crosby; rejoined U. S. Navy in WW II, stationed U. S. Naval Supply Depot, San Diego, Cal., Naval Station, and Naval Air Base, Ottuma, Iowa; mar., Santa Barbara, Cal., June 24, 1924, Helen Cherrie
Child: Robert Conrad Yeargin; b. Feb. 22, 1927, San Francisco, Cal.; in Marine Corps; living 1959, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Minnie Ethel Friend; mar., 2nd., Albert Tice (d. before 1955); no issue
1961 address: 136 E. Penna. Ave., San Diego, Cal.

(From page 21), "6", Mary Ada Friend; b. June 30, 1888, near Abilene, Texas; mar., Abilene, Texas, Dec. 23, 1904, Wade Andrew Brookreson (b. 1882, son of John H. Brookreson and Martha Ellen Knight of Buffalo Gap, Texas), lived in Oklahoma and Mesilla Valley, Las Cruces, N. M. since 1923; retired farmer and stock farm operator; hobby of cutting and polishing semi-precious stone of agate, petrified wood, carnelian, jasper, etc.;
1961 address: Rt. # 1, Box 129, Las Cruces, N. M.
Children:
1. Dr. Alton Friend Brookreson; b. Feb. 28, 1907, Buffalo Gap, Texas; ed. McMurry College, Abilene, Texas; Baylor U., Dallas, Texas, and Baylor Medical School; urologist and surgeon, Poplar Bluff, Missouri; Capt., Air Corps, 3 yrs., in England, WW II; mar., Dallas, Texas, August 15, 1930, Margaret Elizabeth Davis
Children:
a. Alton Davis Brookreson; b. Parma, Missouri, May 10, 1935; medical student, Columbia U., Missouri
b. Linda Rhea Brookreson; b. April 11, 1937, Poplar Bluff, Mo.; student, McMurry College, Abilene, Texas.

2. Louletia Inez Brookreson; b. April 14, 1910, Buffalo Gap, Texas; B A, New Mexico State A & M Col.; mar., Las Cruces, N. M., August 25, 1935, Kenneth Alva Valentine, Assistant Prof., Animal Husbandry, New Mexico State A & M College
   Children:
   a. Alice Irene Valentine; b. July 31, 1939, Las Cruces, N. M., H. S. Student, Las Cruces in 1955
   b. Dorothy Anne Valentine; b. August 4, 1945, Las Cruces, N. M.
3. Mildred Ethel Brookreson; b. Feb. 5, 1913, Lawn, Taylor Co., Texas; BS, Home Economics, New Mexico State A & M, 1935; teacher, Home Economics, Capitan, New Mexico; Methodist; mar., Las Cruces, N. M., Dec. 28, 1937, Harold Ralph Willis (b. March 22, 1910, Ft. Collins, Col.; BS & MS, Colorado State College, Assistant State Entomologist, Bozeman, Montana; teacher, Vocational Agriculture, San Jon, N. M.)
   Children:
   a. Jerry Ralph Willis; b. May 11, 1941, Raton, N. M.
   b. Barbara Ethel Willis; b. Feb. 12, 1943, Raton, N. M.
   c. Mary Jane Willis; b. June 11, 1948, Raton, N. M.
4. Dr. Kendrick Brookreson; b. Jan. 27, 1916, Ovaldo, Taylor Co., Texas; att., New Mexico State A & M; grad., 1941, Kansas City Western School of Dentistry, Kansas City, Mo.; Major, U. S. Air Force; mar., Kansas City, Mo., April 30, 1939, Elsa Maria Magdalena Helander (b. Brooklyn, N. Y.; registered nurse; lived Ridgefield Park, N. J.); 1961 address: Montgomery, Ala.
   Children:
   a. Ellen Jo Brookreson; b. Dec. 15, 1941, San Antonio, Texas
   b. Maureen Elise Brookreson; b. May 5, 1943, Midland, Texas
   c. Joseph Wade Brookreson; b. January 17, 1945, Redlands, Cal.
   d. David Karl Brookreson; b. August 4, 1948, San Juan, Puerto Rico

(From page 9), "12", Edwin Thomas Friend; b. July 21, 1813, Warren Co., Ga.; d. November 23, 1897, Proctor, Texas; mar., 1st., Monroe, La.; by Hon. Louis Lamy, September 16, 1834, Sina N. Haden (b. January 9, 1818; d. July 6, 1835); no known children; mar., 2nd, Monroe, La., by John T. Falkner, Esq., Nov. 13 (19), 1835, Martha Ferriby Row (b. March 11, 1812; d. Coryell Co., Texas; dau of George Row - b. 1775, d. Sept. 26, 1843 - and Sarah Ratliff - b. Jan. 24, 1788; d. Feb. 26, 1848, Ouachita Parish, La.)
Children:
1. Joseph Thomas Friend; b. August 2, 1836; d. Oct. 16, 1836
2. Josephine Elizabeth Friend; b. Jan. 15, 1838; Claiborne, La.; mar., Ewing M. White, Bartlett, Texas; lived in Salado, Texas
3. George Adolphus Friend; b. Aug. 10, 1839 (see page 28)
4. Benjamin Few Friend; b. Sept. 20, 1841 (see page 29)
5. Phoebe Osborne Friend; b. Aug. 30, 1843; mar., O. L. (Andy) Jones
   Children:
   a. Edwin Jones, in oil business, Conroe, Texas
   b. Alma Jones
   c. Estelle Jones
   d. Deborah Jones
6. Henry Row Friend; b. Sept. 12, 1846; lived Natchitoches Parish, La.; Pvt., Co. K, 8th Louisiana Cavalry; paroled at Natchitoches Parish, La., June 14, 1865.

7. Dr. Samuel Thompson Friend; b. April 9, 1848 (see page 29)
8. Sarah Matilda Friend; b. Oct. 21, 1850, Ouachita Parish, La., mar., Joseph Harville, Temple, Texas
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth Harville
      mar., J. C. Lisenbee; 1961 address: 3 N 25th Street, Temple, Texas
      Children: Z. L. Lisenbee, served in WW I
                Ben Lisenbee, served in WW II
                Others
   b. Sina Harville
   c. Josephine Harville
   d. Effie Harville
   e. Ethel Harville
   f. J. Hardin Harville; retired farmer; 1961 address: 911 S. 2nd Street, Temple, Texas
      Dau: Sarah Harville; mar., Cullen Harrison
           Issue: Elnor Harrison, in Temple H S in 1961
                  Harville Harrison

Edwin Thomas Friend, mar., 3rd, Monroe, La., Harriett McDonald Frantom (she b. April 18, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1900); no known issue

(From page 27), "3", George Adolphus Friend; b., prob., Natchitoches, La., August 10, 1839; d. Craft, Texas; Corporal, Co. B., 4th Battn.; La. Inf., CSA, Civil War; enlisted, June 4, 1861, Monroe, La.; prisoner of war in Vicksburg, Miss.; paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865; methodist; farmer, ginner, plantation owner in Louisiana and Texas; mar., Mary Ann Birdwell (died c1885)
Children:
1. James Edward Friend; farmer; unmarried
2. Martha Leonard Friend; died c1912, Craft, Texas; mar., Marvin Dorris
   Son: Marvin Dorris, Jr.; 806 E. Rusk St., Jacksonville, Texas
3. Benjamin Few Friend; died about age 17
4. Floyd Ratliff Friend; b. Dec. 31, 1877; d. Lubbock, Texas, Oct. 22, 1959; farmer, real estate, banker, Lubbock and Childress, Texas; Mayor of Lubbock, Texas; mar., Corsicana, Texas; Phrone Richards (d. Dallas, Tex., July 1957)
   Child: died in infancy
5. Herman Ernest Friend; b. July 25, 1879; d. July 24, ___; mar., Annie Ella Armer); Methodist; 1961 address: 408 W. 6th St., Weslaco, Texas
   Children:
   a. Floyd Edward Friend; b. Jan. 5, 1906; killed, Alice, Texas, 1938
   b. Leona Grace Friend; b. June 26, 1908; BA, U of New Mexico; mbr. New Jerusalem Ch.; dietician, Hospital Dormitory; also special foods work in Mayo Clinic; mar., by Rev. W. E. Brickman, Weslaco, Texas, 1941, Robert Brickman (b. Penna.; son of Rev. W. E. Brickman); 1961 address: 227 Meranda Road, N. W., Alburquerque, N. M.; no issue
   c. Ruth Ellan Friend; b. Childress, Texas, December 5, 1909; BS & MS degrees; Mbr., New Jerusalem Church; teacher, Edinburg, Texas, Schools; mar., March 9, 1940, Harlingen, Texas, by Rev. E. Douglas Carver, Reginald Jesse West (b. Waco, Texas, May 5, 1906; son of Gustavus Hannibal West and Millicent Pidcocke); 1961 address: Route 3, Box 117, Edinburg, Texas
      Issue: Jerry Herman West; b. Edinburg, Texas, October 26, 1944; d. January 2, 1950
             Jan Edward West; b. Edinburg, Texas, January 2, 1947

d. Lucille Phrone Friend; b. Craft, Texas, January 1, 1913, Baptist; mar., Wesley H. Wiley (operates TV Service Store); 1961 address: Tennessee Avenue, Weslaco, Texas
Children: Mary Wiley, Howard Wiley, Joy Wiley, Jon Wiley

e. Mary Ann Friend; b. Craft, Texas, July 10, 1914; Nurse (Psy); Floor Director of State Hospital; mar., Brownsville, Texas, John Prokopchak (b. Russia); mbrs. Catholic Church; 1961 address: 419 Lively Drive, San Antonio, Texas
Children:
John Prokopchak, Ann Prokopchak, Barbara Prokopchak

f. Ethel Mae Friend; b. Ironton, Texas, March 13, 1917, mar., 1st., Junior Vaughan; Presbyterian; Bookkeeper, electrical store
Children: Virginia Vaughan, Velda Vaughan, Vickie Vaughan, Bill Vaughan
mar., 2nd., Earl W. Evans, bldr., railroad bridges; 1961 address: P. O. Box 645, Wharton, Texas

(From page 27), "4", Benjamin Few Friend; b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. January 9, 1895; enlisted, March 6, 1862, Monroe, La., Private, Co. B., 4th Battalion, Louisiana Infantry, CSA; captured, Atlanta, Ga., August 5, 1864; transferred to Nashville, Tenn., August 11, 1864, to military prison, Louisville, Ky., August 12, 1864, to Camp Chase, Ohio, Feburary 12, 1865, to Point Lookout, Md.; received at Boulware's and Cox's Wharves, Virginia, February 20 & 21 1865, and exhcanged; drove in wagon train in 1867 from Natchitoches, La. to Gatesville, Texas, in confederate uniform, his only clothes; sheriff of Coryell Co., Texas; mar., Gatesville, Texas, October, 1868, Berenice Burns (b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1924; dau of _____ Burns and Maggie Morgan -- originally from Charlottesville, Virginia, and sister of Mrs. W. H. Belcher)
Children:
1. Florence Friend; died in infancy
2. William Belcher Friend; b. August 24, 1872; mar., Leesville, La., June 10, 1905, Mary Wester
3. Mildred (Minnie) Burns Friend; b. January 26, 1875; unmarried, Gatesville Texas
4. Ethel Berenice Friend; b. June 25, 1877; 1960 address: 1108 Main St., Gatesville, Texas
5. Porter Clyde Friend; b. April 29, 1880; d. May 1898
6. Pearl Friend; b. April 29, 1880; died in infancy
7. Edwin B. Friend; b. Dec. 1883; d. 1885

(From page 28), "7", Dr. Samuel Thompson Friend; b. Monroe, La., April 9, 1848; d., Rule, Texas, November 4, 1932; Private, 27th Louisiana Inf. Co. A, CSA, Civil War; captured and paroled, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863; Methodist; Physician in Louisiana and Texas; mar., Monroe, La., December 28, 1871, Eugenia Clemontine Frantom (b. Monroe, La., August 11, 1857; d. Rule, Texas, May 4, 1930; dau of William Frantom and Harried McDonald)
Children:
1. William Frantom Friend; b. Feb. 13, 1873 (see page 30)
2. Everest McDonald Friend; b. July 6, 1875 (see page 31)

3. Julia Josephine Friend; b. Proctor, Texas, July 23, 1877; d. Elgin, Texas, January 23, 1958; mar., Dublin, Texas, May 24, 1902, Charles Purcell Headen (b. Sherlbyville, Ill, d., Rule, Texas, May 12, 1942; son of William Headen and Sarah Tonrie?); no children
4. Bertha Bernice Friend; b. Proctor, Texas, Feburary 14, 1881; mar., Harbin, Texas, October 2, 1901, Rufus Pascal Cole (b. Tenn., 1865; d. Rule, Texas, July 21, 1922); mar., 2nd, _____ Harbin; address 1961: Lubbock, Texas
5. Harriett Charmagne Friend; b. Proctor, Texas, September 10, 1883; mar. Harbin, Texas, November 18, 1901, John Moore Steele (b. Ark., January 8, 1878; d. January 8, 1959, Lubbock, Texas; in gen. mercantile business, Rule, Texas. 50 years; Methodist; Pres. of School Board; active, civic affairs; son of Methodist minister); her 1961 address: 1811-17th Street, Lubbock, Texas
   Issue:
   a. Virginia Steele; b., October 21, 1902; d. Stephensville, Texas, May 1, 1907
   b. Samuel Friend Steele; b. Stephensville, Texas, January 11, 1906; AB 1926, LLB, 1931, Sou Methodist U; Co. Attorney 2 years, Jayton, Tex., lawyer, Lubbock, Texas; unmar.; d. May 25, 1858, Lubbock, Texas
   c. Elizabeth Steele; b. Stephensville, Texas, April 1, 1909; grad., Sou. Methodist U., 1931; mar., Dec. 1944, Robert T. Davison of Seattle, Wash.; Teacher, Texas & Washington; no children; 1961 address: - 9453 - 58 Ave., South Seattle, Washington
   d. John Moore Steele, Jr.; b. Rule, Texas; October 26, 1914; LLB, 1936, Texas U; Co. Attorney, Lubbock, Texas; Lawyer, Lubbock; mar., Nov. 7, 1947, Lubbock, Texas, Mrs. Jean Fitzgerald; 1961 address: 1809 - 17th Street, Lubbock, Texas
      Son: John Michael Steele; b. Feb. 18, 1949; Lubbock, Texas
6. Samuel Grady Friend; b. Proctor, Texas, December 28, 1889; d. May 1, 1891
7. Ewel Eugene Friend; b. Harbin, Texas, March 20, 1893; d. Rule, Texas, August 11, 1945; RR Dispatcher, MK&T RR; Methodist; served WW I, mar., Hamlin, Texas, Dec. 20, 1913, Mary Rose Terrell (b. Nienda, Texas, Oct. 31, 1893; dau of James Milton Terrell & Thursa Levisa Lassater; 1961 address: 721 W. Woodard Street, Denison, Texas)
   Daughter: a. Rosemary Friend; b. Wichita Falls, Texas, January 14, 1927; mar., Denison, Texas, April 24, 1947, Billy Charles Buchanan (b. Vernon, Texas, October 27, 1924; son of Luther Sinclair Buchanan and Minnie Florence Kennedy); Methodist living, 1961, Germany; daughters: -
      (1) Teri Kathleen Buchanan, b. Eldorado, Ark., April 12, 1952
      (2) Tracy Linn Buchanan; b. Baltimore, Md., July 2, 1958
8. Paul Clayton Friend; b. Harbin, Texas September 1, 1897; RR Dispatcher; Methodist; served, WW I; mar., 1st, Cleburne, Texas, May 1, 1924, Daisy Dean
   Children:
   a. Mary Gene Friend; mar.; lived in Houston, Texas; has child
   b. Paula Friend; mar.; has child
   Paul Clayton Friend, mar., 2nd., Mary _____; 1961 address: Tom Ball, Texas

(From page 29), "1", William Frantom Friend; b. February 13, 1873; bur., Sam Houston Cem., San Antonio, Texas; mar., Proctor, Texas, June 5, 1891 Carrie Belle Clements (Clemmons)
Children:
1. Gertrude Friend; mar., William P. Dingle; has one daughter; 1961 address: 1400 Cottage Street, Brownwood, Texas

2. Dixie Friend; mar., Rev. D. A. Chisholm, Corsicana, Texas; 3 children
3. Matilda Friend; mar., _____ Robertson
4. Pauline Friend; mar., Dr. Calvin Eli Eaton; 1961 address: 1702 Avenue B, Star Route 3, Brownwood, Texas
   Dau: Frantom Friend Eaton; b. March 14, 1921, Ozona, Texas; mar., William Grover Jones
5. Raleigh H. Friend; 1961 address: Lucas Road, Brownwood, Texas
6. Tullis Bates Friend; has 1 son and 1 dau.; 1961 address: 2502 George B. Hatley Drive, Austin, Texas
7. James Poplar Friend; d. c1955 in San Antonio, Texas; 2 children; his wife lived in Galveston, Texas
8. Carrie Belle Friend; died 1951

(From page 29), "2", Everest McDonald Friend; b. Proctor, Texas, July 6, 1875; d. Wichita Falls, Texas, July 28, 1958; in business in Dublin, Erath Co., Texas, until 1909; lived in Chillicothe, Vernon, and in Electra, Texas, 1911-1926 in grocery, milling, bank, and automobile Business; Ass't Cashier, 1st National Bank, Electra; with George LeBus organized and operated L & F Chevrolet Co.; operated M-System grocery stores in Wichita County; in 1930 founded the Economy Cash Feed Store in Wichita Falls; Methodist; mbr. Masonic Lodge at Electra, Commandery at Vernon, Scottish Rite in Dallas, and Maskat Temple in Wichita Falls, Texas; charter member of Electra Rotary Club; bur., Eastview Cem., Vernon, Texas; mar., Dublin, Texas, January 5, 1903, Llerena Collingsworth Perry (b. Jan. 13, 1880, Dublin, Tarrant Co., Texas; dau of Wilbur Fisk Perry and Sarah Jane Storey; 1961 address: 1713 Collins Street, Wichita Falls, Texas)
Children:

1. Dr. Llerena Beauford Friend; born, Dublin, Texas, Oct. 13, 1903; AB 1924, MA 1928, PhD 1951, U of Texas; teacher, Vernon and Wichita Falls High Schools, 1925-45; research associate, Texas State Hist. Ass'n., U of Texas, 1945-50; librarian, Eugene C. Barker Texas History Center, U of Texas Library, 1950 to date; Clara Discoll scholarship in history, 1948-9; Summerfield Roberts literary award, 1954; author of "Sam Houston, The Great Designer"; Southern Historical Ass'n; Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Chi Omega; Democrat; Methodist; DAR; American History Club; 1961 add: Box 7616, University Station, Austin 12, Texas
2. Ben William Friend; b. Dublin, Texas, March 26, 1906; BA, 1927, U of Texas; Methodist; Internal Revenue Agent, U.S.Treasury; mar., Corsicana, Texas; Sept. 21, 1930, Thelma Catherine Smith (b. Pudon, Texas., Dec. 29, 1906; dau of George Thomas Smith and Ida Mae Patterson) 1961 add: 3717 Lenwood Drive, Amarillo, Texas
   Children:
   a. George Everest Friend; b. Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan. 21, 1936; AB, 1957, U of Texas; 1st Christian Ch., Amarillo, Texas; Programmer, General Electric Co.; mar., Austin, Texas, June 1, 1957, Dorothy Eugenia McCoy (b. San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 24, 1937; dau of U. N. McCoy); 1961 address: 103 Delaware Blvd., Huntsville, Ala.
      Dau: Kathleen Kimberly Friend; b. Feb. 27, 1959, Tulahoma, Tenn.
   b. Ben Patterson Friend; b., Wichita Falls, Texas, Feb. 11, 1943; in high school, mbr., 1st. Ch. Church, Amarillo, Texas
3. Everest McDonald Friend, Jr., b. Chillicothe, Texas, March 28, 1910; Methodist; owner, Wichita Van & Storage Co., Wichita Falls, Texas; mar., Wichita Falls, Texas, Sept. 5, 1936, Helen Hunt Smith (b. Nov. 13, 1916, Wichita Falls; dau of James Franklin Smith and Emma Lena Hunt); 1961 address: 4712 Lake Park, Wichita Falls, Texas
   Son: James McDonald Friend; b. Oct. 1, 1945, Wichita Falls, Texas

4. James Ernest Friend; b., Vernon, Texas, Sept. 10, 1911; ed., Trade College; Terrace Methodist Ch.; mortician, George H. Lewis & Sons; mar., Wichita Falls, Texas, June 1, 1946, Norma Alta Carter (b. Gunter, Texas, Sept. 1, 1915; dau of John Grady Carter and Lillian Alta Scoggins); 1961 address: 8038 Ridgeview Street, Houston 24, Texas
   Children:
   a. Patricia Ann Friend; b. Wichita Falls, Texas, June 30, 1947
   b. Ben David Friend; b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Dec. 25, 1948
   c. Llerena Sue Friend; b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Jan. 24, 1951
5. Emma Perry Friend; b. Vernon, Texas, Dec. 15, 1917; d. June 10, 1919
6. June Nelle Friend; b. Electra, Texas, June 17, 1924; Methodist; ed., Midwestern U; mar., Wichita Falls, Texas, Nov. 20, 1942, William Arthur Scarlott (b. Canton, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1920; son of Robert Wesley Scarlott and Grace Riley); 1961 address: 2223 Brown Street, Wichita Falls, Texas
   Children:
   a. Mackie Caroline Scarlott; b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Dec. 2, 1946
   b. William Robert Scarlott; b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Nov. 23, 1949
   c. Stephen Paul Scarlott; b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Sept. 12, 1952

(From page 6), "5", John Friend; b. Aug. 3, 1765, Chesterfield Co., Va., d. May 12, 1830 (will dated May 11, 1830; probated Aug. 30, 1830; p. 215, Probate Records 2 & 5, Madison Co., Ala.); believed buried in Madison Co., Ala., Between New Market and Huntsville; site of Family Cemetery is not known now; mar., June 4, 1796, Judith Cary Bates (b. Nov. 29, 1778; d. April 4, 1843 - p. 548, Probate Record 11, Madison Co., Ala.; dau of Daniel Bates and Elizabeth Cary Bell, both of Chesterfield Co., Va. - see D B 13, p. 449, Chesterfield Co., Va., and William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. XV, p. 449)
Children:
1. David Henry Friend; b. May 1, 1797 (See page 33)
2. Elizabeth Bates Friend; b. Dec. 29, 1798 (See page 39)
3. Edward Thomas Friend; b. Sept. 10, 1800 (See page 39)
4. Daniel Bates Friend; b. July 2, 1802 (See page 40)
5. Joseph Osborne Friend; b. Aug. 2, 1804
6. Judith Cary Friend; b. Aug. 20, 1806 (See page 41)
7. Phoebe Ann Friend; b. Nov. 7, 1808; d. intestate, Sept. 13, 1830; estate settled April 19, 1938, Madison Co., Ala.
8. John Nathaniel Friend; b. Jan. 24, 1811; d. Dec. 8, 1836; will filed in Hopkins Co., Ky.; probably unmarried (p. 252, Probate Record 8, Madison Co., Ala.)
9. Charles Fleming Friend; b. Dec. 26, 1812 (See page 41)
10. William Francis Friend; b. Dec. 26, 1812; d. Aug. 16, 1840; mar., Oct. 13, 1836, (probably) Delia Jane _____ (b. Jan. 29 ____)
   Children:
   a. John Silas Friend; b. July 24, 1837
   b. (probably) Thomas Brent Friend; b. April 19, 1839
11. Richard Bell Friend; Mar. 15, 1815; d. intestate, Sept. 15, 1835; estate settled Dec. 14, 1838; Madison Co., Ala.
12. George Washington Friend; b. Nov. 15 (30), 1817; d., Intestate, July 17, 1839, Madison Co., Ala.
13. Hugh Brent Friend; b. April 25, 1820; d. May 25, 1845; will dated April 22, 1845, leaving estate to brother, Daniel Bates Friend - see p. 569, Probate Record 11, Madison Co., Ala.

(From page 32), "1", David Henry Friend; b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, May 1, 1797; d. Limestone Co., Ala., May 10, 1877; bur., Athens, Ala.; jeweler, silversmith, farmer, Limestone Co., Ala.; had first jeweler's shop in Athens, Ala., 1818-1821; mbr. AF&AM before 1827; Justice of Peace 1839, Limestone Co., Ala.; mar., 1st., Jan. 26, 1832, Amanda Melvina Hendricks (b. Ala., April 6, 1810; d. April 13, 1844; dau of James S. Hendricks)

Children:

1. Ann Virginia Friend; b. May 27, 1833 (see page 33)
2. Mary Phillips Friend; b. Oct. 14, 1834; ed., Athens Female Institute; mar., July 20, 1859, Samuel W. Easter; no children
3. Edward Fleming Friend; b. Nov. 18, 1838; (see page 33)

David Henry Friend; mar., 2nd, July 8, 1845, Mrs. Angelina Peyton Drake Tyus (dau of _____ Drake, d. Nov. 29, 1854)

4. David Henry Friend, Jr., b. July 2, 1846 (see page 36)
5. Ophelia Peyton Friend; b. Aug. 11, 1848 (see page 39)
6. Angelina Eliza Friend; b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1856
7. Frances Caroline Friend; b. July 5, 1853; d. Oct. 29, 1877; mar., Joe Bell; no children

(From page 33), "1", Ann Virginia Friend; b. May 27, 1833; ed., Athens Female Institute; d. June 29, 18___; mar., Oct. 18, 1853, James Elihu Blair (b. Jan. 25, 1830; son of Dr. John Sloss Blair)

Children:

1. Amanda Blair; mar. ____ Bracken; lived in Flint, Ala.
   Children:
   a. Maud Bracken; mar. ____; d. soon after childbirth; child also died
   b. Hattie Bracken; mar. ___; lived in Decatur, Ala.
2. John Blair; mar., _____ Bell
   Son: Lall Blair., Mar., Hillie Martin
   Children: Violet Blair; George Henry Blair; Lawrence Blair
3. James Elihu Blair, Jr.
   Son: Willie Blair; b. c1887
4. Robert Lee Blair; b. Nov. 16, 1867; d. June 21, 1952; mar., March 8, 1893, Mary Annie Harris (b. Feb. 10, 1876; dau of William Franklin Harriss)
   Children:
   a. (son): b. July 25, 1895; d. July 26, 1895
   b. Mary Edna Blair; b. Aug. 23, 1897; d. Aug. 4, 1906
   c. Anne Virginia Blair; b. May 2, 1901; mar., Jan. 1, 1923, William W. Humphrey
5. Thomas Blair; died young
6. Ernest Blair; mar., Fannie Martin

(From page 33), "3", Edward Fleming Friend; b. Nov. 18, 1838; d. Marianna, Lee Co., Ark., June 22, 1892; in Confederate Army, Civil War, in battles of Corinth, Shiloh, and battles of Generals Bragg and Johnston; moved from Athens, Ala., to Marianna, Ark., in 1871; operated roller mill, gin, and carriage and wagon repair shop; designed and made mantels as hobby of cabinet making; built home on Alabama Street which was owned by Mrs. Anna T. Langley in 1956; mbr., K of H; K & L of H, and Royal Arcanum; mar., Dec. 22, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Gilbert (b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. June 17, 1912, Marianna, Ark.); News account: "Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 5, 1868, married

on the 22nd in Lauderdale County in the woods on the bank of the Elk River by Rev. R. P. Riddle, Ed F. Friend and Miss Elizabeth Gilbert, all of Limestone County".
Children:
1. Mary Ann Friend; b. March 9, 1872 (see page 34)
2. Vinnie Ola Friend; b. Feb. 12, 1874 (see page 34)
3. Efford Stayten Friend; b. Nov. 18, 1875; d. May 3, 1880, Marianna, Ark.
4. Henry Brent Friend; b. April 5, 1878; d. Hazen, Ark., Oct. 4, 1937; mar., Eva Barrett; no issue
5. Julia Friend; b. Jan. 29, 1880 (see page 34)
6. Musie Friend; b. Dec. 16, 1882 (see page 36)
7. Sam Edgar Friend; b. May 12, 1886; d. Oct. 28, 1951, Amarillo, Texas; bur., Hazen, Ark.; Mar., Oct. 21, 1915, Dora Verhoeven

(From page 34), "1", Mary Ann Friend; b. March 9, 1872; d. Arteria, N.M., November 11, 1942; mar., 1st., Nov. 22, 1894, George Wesley Harrison
Children:
1. Mary Ethel Harrison; b. Sept. 22, 1895; mar., Dec. 30, 1916, Leland Hays Williams of Coleman, Texas; living, 1956, Coleman, Texas
   Children:
   a. Dorothy Marie Williams; b. Dec. 18, 1918; mar., _____ Wallace
   b. Leland Hays Williams, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1920
2. Edward Fletcher Harrison; b. Sept. 19, 1898; d. Oct. 23, 1902
3. George Wesley Harrison, Jr.; b. June 25, 1902; mar., Arteria, N. M., July 10, 1935, Minnie Chester; 1956 address: 305 North 4th Street, Arteria, N.M.
   Child: a. Mary Louise Sage Harrison; b. 1937
4. Thomas Giles Harrison; b. June 17, 1905; d. aboard ship and buried at sea, May 1, 1953; mar., Alma Thigpen
   Children: Thomas Giles Harrison, Jr.; b. c1932
   Joe Bill Harrison; b. August 9, 1933

Mary Ann Friend, mar., 2nd, Lee Vandagriff; no issue

(From page 34), "2", Vinnie Ola Friend; b. Feb. 12, 1874, d., Arteria, N.M. Dec. 18, 1941; mar., June 12, 1893, James R. Walker
Children:
1. Wayne R. Walker; b. Nov. 16, 1896, Benton, Scott Co., Mo.; unmarried; 1956 address: Veterans Adm. Center, Waco, Texas
2. Major Brent F. Walker; b. Oct. 25, 1916, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; mar., May 9, 1942, Annice Rebecca Eanes;
   Issue: Wayne Thomas Walker; b. August 18, 1945
   Rebecca Missouri Walker; b. Oct. 1, 1949
   Robert Eanes Walker; b. May 10, 1954

(From page 34), "5", Julia Friend; b. Marianna, Ark., Jan. 29, 1880; d. Hazen, Ark., June 8, 1951; grad., 1899, Marianna Academy; active in Methodist Church; Worthy Matron, Eastern Star; active in civic organ.; mar.,

Marianna, Ark., July 4, 1900, Alvin Virgil Harris (b. Jan. 1, 1879, Center Hill, Ark.; son of Daniel Seaborn Harris-d. Dec. 12, 1913, and Alice____, d. Dec. 27, 1911; tax assessor and sheriff, Prairie Co., Ark., in hardware and mercantile business, Hazen, Ark.; also, oil and gasoline, associated with Shell and Lion Oil Companies; living, 1956, Hazen, Ark.)
Children:

1. Erma Grace Harris; b. Aug. 11, 1903, North Little Rock, Ark.; B S, State Teachers Col., Conway, Ark.; M S, U of Tenn; teacher, Arkansas and Oak Ridge, Tenn. schools; mbr., TEA, NEA, and PEO; 1956 address: 107 East Geneva Lane, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
2. Nadene A. Harris; b. July 15, 1906, Hazen, Ark.; MS, U of Tenn.; D. Ed., Texas State College for Women, Denton, Texas; Assistant Prof., Home Economics, Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Okla.; Province and Arkansas Adviser to College Home Economic Clubs; mbr., OEA, NEA, AHEA, and PEO; 1956 address: 722 Grand Avenue, Tahlequah, Okla. Ed. D., Texas U, 1959; listed 1961, "Who's Who in American Education".
3. Daniel Seaborn Harris II, b. Nov. 11, 1910, Hazen, Ark.; ed., U of Ark. and Draughan's Bus. Col.; PKA Fraternity; with Remington Rand and Underwood Typewriting Corps.; owns and operates sales and service for business machines and office equipment; Shriner; mar., 1st., Virginia Livesay (b. May 18, 1913, Prairie Co., Ark.; dau of E. O. Livesay and Mattie Wray of Desarc, Ark.)
   Children:
   a. Gena Lou Harris; b. Oct. 4, 1936; mar., April 1955; Jerry Eugene Sanders of Clarendon, Ark.

   Daniel Seaborn Harris II, mar., 2nd, Jeffersonville, Ga., Aug. 20, 1944, Sarah Caroline Bailey (b. Oct. 27, 1922, Valdosta, Ga.; dau of Walter H. Bailey and Mollie Goolsby of Macon, Ga.); 1956 address: 915 Virginia Avenue, Ft. Myers, Fla.
   b. Philip Marshall Harris; b. Aug. 22, 1945, Jacksonville, Florida
   c. Cheryl Valda Harris; b. April 26, 1947, Jonesboro, Ark.
4. Edward Fleming Harris; b. June 29, 1914, Desarc, Ark.; ed., U. of Ark.; PKA Fraternity; Air Corps WW II; Mason; stock raiser and rice farmer, owner of show horses; mar., Hazen, Ark., June 29, 1940, Pearl Luebke of Tollville, Ark. (b. April 21, 1915, Stuttgart,Ark.; dau of Fred Luebke and Fanny Dora Ross of Stuttgart, Ark.); 1961 address: Rt. #1, DeValls Bluff, Ark.
5. Alvin Virgil Harris, Jr.; b. Jan. 28, 1919, Hazen, Ark.; Capt. U.S. Army; Purple Heart and other awards and citations; ed., U of Ark.; PKA Fraternity; Mason; mar., Salzburg, Austria, November 14, 1954, Anna Maria Haidinger of Zell Am See, Austria (b. Feb. 2, 1929, Zell Am See, Austria; dau of Carl Haidinger and Theresia Depietro, b. Feb. 2, 1903, Salzburg, Austria); no issue; Cheli A. F. Station, Bldg. 331, Maywood, Cal.
6. Julian Lynn Harris; b. April 20, 1922, Hazen, Ark.; M D, 1946, U of Arkansas; PKA Fraternity; physician, Bebee & Eudora, Ark.; U S Army 1952-5; in 1956, with Forsyth County Hosp., Winston-Salem, N.C.; mar., Winston-Salem, N.C., June 29, 1947, Frances Stewart (b. Nov. 5, 1925, Winston-Salem, N.C., dau of A. D. Stewart Sr. and Roma Howard); 1961 address: 1660 Mansfield Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C.
   Children:
   a. Julian Lynn Harris, Jr.; b. May 2, 1951, Jackson, Miss.
   b. Edward Stewart Harris; b. March 4, 1953, Winston-Salem, N.C.
   c. Kenneth Robert Harris; b. Dec. 23, 1954, Frankfort, Germany

(From page 34), "6", Musie Friend; b. Marianna, Ark., Dec. 16, 1882; tchr. grad., Marianna H S; postal employee; ed., Arkansas State Teachers Col.; Methodist; Eastern Star; d. July 15, 1940, Little Rock, Ark.; bur., Hazen, Ark.; mar., Marianna, Ark., June 8, 1913, Charles August Pilquist (b. Dec. 17, 1865, Salje (?), Sweden; came to New Jersey at age 12; owned Pilquist Plumbing & Heating Co., Marianna, Ark.; became Methodist Minister in Ness City, Kansas in 1916; Knights of Pythias; d. Ness City, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1920; son of Sven Daniel Pilquist and Emma A.___)

Daughter:

1. Dorothy Friend Pilquist; b. June 24, 1914, Marianna, Ark.; grad., 1932 Hazen, Ark., H S; 1st Presbyterian Church of Carlisle, Ark.; Arkansas Hist. Society; mar., Oct. 30, 1933, Lonoke, Ark., Ollie Oliver Mason (b. Prairie Co. Ark., March 8, 1910, grad., DeValls Bluff, Ark., H.S.; mgr., Kroger Grocery Co.; owned and operated Ollie's Grocery, and Market, Carlisle, Ark.; for 12 years; since 1958, salesman, Hazen Motor Co. (Ford); 1st Baptist Ch.; AF & AM; son of William Archibald Mason and Rosa Jenkins); 1961 address: 212 East 2nd St., Carlisle, Ark.

   Children:

   a. Joyce Jean Mason; b. Hazen, Ark., Oct. 4, 1934; grad. 1952, Carlisle, Ark. H S; ed., Little Rock U; Director, Methodist Information & Public Relations, 1956-8, Arkansas-La. Area; mar., Aug. 9, 1958, AFB Chapel, Jacksonville, Ark., John Wilson Smith (b. May 24, 1934, New York City; son of William Wilson Smith and Sandra Louise Tacke; Navigator, SAC, Jacksonville, Ark., AFB; killed in B 47 crash, Cabot, Ark., Feb. 3, 1959); her 1961 address: 212 E. 2nd Street, Carlisle, Ark.

      Dau: Johnna Gaye Smith; b. Oct. 29, 1959, Little Rock, Ark.

   b. Charles Richard Mason; b. Little Rock, Ark., March 4, 1942; grad. 1959, Carlisle, Ark., H S; 1961, National Guard, Ft. Sill, Okla.

   c. John Keith Mason; b. Little Rock, Ark., July 22, 1949

(From page 33), "4", David Henry Friend, Jr.; b. Athens, Ala., July 2, 1846; d. Athens, Ala., July 29, 1923; ed., Athens College, Athens, Ala.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1863, Moulton, Ala., Private, Co. A, 11th Alabama Cavalry, Rodd's Escort, "The Bull Pups", under Gen. P. D. Rodd; paroled May 1865; received Cross of Honor, UDC, March 14, 1904, Athens, Ala.; mbr., Camp Thomas H. Hobbs No. 400, UCV; farmer, Limestone Co., Ala.; Elder, Friendship Cumberland Pres. Church, 52 years; donated land for church and helped build church; mar., Ripley, Tenn., July 23, 1873, his 2nd cousin, Henrietta Friend (b. Ripley, Tenn., July 29, 1855; d. Athens, Ala.; Jan. 11, 1941; dau of David Henry Friend and Sallie Flanigan)

Children:

1. Laura Lee Friend; b. August 4, 1875 (see page 38)
2. Lutie Bracken Friend; b. Ripley, Ala., July 23, 1883; mar., Pulaski, Tenn., Ada Melissa Frazier (b. Pulaski, Tenn.; d. Fairfield, Ala., November 27, 1958); 1961 address: 113 Rose Drive, Birmingham 15, Ala.

   Children:

   a. Joseph D. Friend; lives in California

   b. Evelyn Friend; mar., Jesse H. Trucks; 1961 address: 113 Rose Drive, Birmingham, Ala.

3. Caroline Ophelia Friend; b. Ripley, Ala., Oct. 29, 1885; mar., W. R. (Rip) Marks; 1961 address: 461 Simpson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
4. Gracie Lillian Friend; b. Ripley, Ala., Jan. 17, 1887; mar., Athens, Ala., Oct. 31, 1946, Henry Thomas Meadows (b. Athens, Ala., Sept. 25, ___; retired Railroad engineer in 1961; Baptist; son of Alexander Meadows and Missouri Lewis); no children; 1961 address: RFD No. 5, Athens, Ala.
5. Mary Virginia Friend; b. Ripley, Ala., March 15, 1889; mar. Sam P. Stewart; 1961 address: 714 West Huntington Street, Jonesboro, Ark.
6. William David Friend; b. Ripley, Ala., Oct. 8, 1891; farmer; Baptist; mar., Athens, Ala., Jan. 16, 1916; Dora Alice Holt (b. Ripley, Ala., May 22, 1895; dau of Robert Benton Holt and Sarah Jane Bates); 1961 address: Rt #3, Jonesboro, Ark.
   Children:
   a. William Albert Friend; U S Air Force 16 years; b. July 15, 1917; mar., 1st., Sept. 6, 1946, Charlene Hausley
      Issue: Peggy Jane Friend; b. Sept. 5, 1948
      Debra Susanne Friend; b. Aug. 6, 1954
      mar., 2nd., Nov. 23, 1957, Joan Syrtheria Mauldin
      Susan Sytheria Friend; b. Sept. 22, 1959
      1961 address: Air Force Base, 3805 Day Street, Montgomery 8, Ala.
   b. James Edward Friend; b. March 22, 1922, in armed service 3 years; mar., June 13, 1944, Alda Inez Crews (b. April 30, 1927)
      1961 address: 1216 West Oak Street, Jonesboro, Ark.
      Dau: Sandra Paulette Friend; b. Sept. 29, 1946
7. Frank Edward Friend; b. Ripley, Ala., Feb. 16, 1894; Baptist; in 1961, retired service station owner; mar., Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1920, Lyda Belle Carraway (b. Germantown, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1906; dau of William Alonzo Carraway and Mary Elizabeth Cox); 1961 address: Box 703, Bay, Arkansas
   Children:
   a. William David Friend; b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1922; Baptist; US Navy 1943-6; pipefitter, Welch Const. Co., Phoenix, Ariz; mar., Hernando, Miss., April 8, 1941, Betty Grace McSwain (b. Fort Smith, Ark., Dec. 22, 1923; dau of Roy B. McSwain and Ogal Hayden) 1961 address: 4524 North 29th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona.
      Issue: Linda Ruth Friend; b. Memphis, Tenn., August 10, 1947
      William David Friend, Jr.; b. Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1953
   b. Helen Virginia Friend; b. Memphis, Tenn., June 21, 1924; Seventh-Day Adventist; mar., Hernando, Miss., Nov. 27, 1942, Howard Stanley Mills (b. Memphis, Tenn., July 4, 1922; son of Charles Gilbert Mills and Ina Ruby Davis); 1961 address: 4375 Gailwood Road, Memphis, Tenn.
      Issue: Virginia Diane Mills; b. Oct. 6, 1943, Memphis, Tenn.
      Howard Stanley Mills, Jr.; b. Nov. 18, 1947, Memphis, Tenn.
      Chris Lane Mills; b. March 29, 1959, Memphis, Tenn.
   c. Doris Elizabeth Friend; b. Jonesboro, Ark., July 6, 1926; Methodist; mar., Hernando, Miss., Oct. 30, 1943, Robert Louis Herbert (b. Memphis, Tenn., March 1, 1925; son of James Samuel Herbert and Ella Lela Hall); 1961 address: 2986 Windermere Drive, Memphis, Tenn.
      Issue: Constance Elizabeth Herbert; b. Nov. 5, 1944, Memphis, Tenn.
      David Alan Herbert; b. April 28, 1947, Memphis, Tenn.
      Robbie Lynn Herbert; b. Jan. 13, 1958, Memphis, Tenn.

8. John Paul Friend; b. Ripley, Ala., April 4, 1896; 1961 address: Rt. #5, Athens, Ala.
   Son: John Paul Friend, Jr.; mar., 2 children
   1961 address: 868 S. E. 9th Avenue, Hialeah, Florida

(From page 36), "1", Laura Lee Friend; b. Ripley, Tenn., August 4, 1875; d. Athens, Ala., Nov. 20, 1958; bur. Maple Hill Cem., Huntsville, Ala.; mar., Edgar Allen Paul (son of John T. Paul and Caroline Virginia Roper)
Children:

1. Edgar Allen Paul, Jr.; mar., no children; City Clerk, Athens, Ala.; d. July 8, 1961
2. Wallace Lee Paul; b. Athens, Ala., March 4, 1904; d. August 23, 1936
3. Marguerite (Marjorie) Ruth Paul; b. Ripley, Ala., Jan. 5, 1907; ed., advertising, journalism & dress making, Decatur, Ala., Bus. Col.; studied law under fromer Ala. State Attorney Wade Wright; Unity Church, Pensacola, Fla.; retired 1959, formerly Mgr., Legal & Insurance Sept of Deaton Truck Line, Birmingham, Ala.; March 1st., Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1928, David Lanier Drake (b. Decatur, Ala., August 1907; living in 1961; son of Benjamin Franklin Drake and Blanche Robinson)
   Daughter: Patricia Gail Drake; b. Decatur, Ala., Nov. 2, 1933; BS, MS, Psychology & English, Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn; tchr., English & History, Jefferson Co., Ala., HS; mar., June 6, 1952, Jefferson Co., Ala., Herman Clay Murray (b. Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 31, 1931; son of Thomas Herman Murray and Gladys _____; grad. 1959, Ala. Poly. Inst.; served 4 years in U S Air Corps; architect, 1961, Birmingham; 1961 address: 317 Gran Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
   Dau: Janel Ann Muray; b. April 2, 1953, Biloxi, Miss.
   Marguerite Ruth Paul, mar., 2nd, Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 5, 1945, Evan Caldwell Mims (b. Birmingham, Ala., August 31, 1903; son of Albert Mims and Anna Eliza Wilson; ed., Birmingham Southern College; Mason; Bd. of Directors, Pensacola Beach Fire Dept.; Unity Ch.; Pensacola, Fla.; industrial Representative in Pensacola of Moore Handley Hdw. Co., Birmingham, Ala.; mar , 1st, Emily Smith and had one dau, Emily Joan Mims, b. Nov. 27, 1931, Birmingham, Ala.); no children; 1961 address: Box 9143, Pensacola Beach, Fla.
4. Dorothy May Paul; b., Covington, La., August 16, 1908; grad., Decatur HS; Columbia Ave., Pres. Ch., Sheffield, Ala.; owner & manager, Concrete & Tile Art Works (pottery & gift shop), Sheffield, Ala.; mar., Cullman, Ala., August 7, 1933, Herman Marvin Styles (b. Gurley, Ala., July 3, 1908; son of Simeon Dawson Styles and Leota Isom); 1961 address: 804 South Montgomery Ave., Sheffield, Ala.
   Children:
   a. Ann Wallace Styles; b. Decatur, Ala., Jan. 8, 1935; grad. Sheffield H S; winner, State Fair award on oil paintings, also Girl State and Good Citizenship Awards; Presbyterian; mar., 1st, Iuka, Miss., June 15, 1953, Ralph Wesley McWilliams (b. Colbert Co., Ala., Oct. 31, 1935; son of Floyd Elmer McWilliams and Lillian Taylor)
      Issue: Deborah Gail McWilliams; b. Sept. 25, 1954, Houston, Texas
      Niles Wesley McWilliams; b. Aug. 30, 1957, Sheffield, Ala.
      Ann Wallace Styles, mar., 2nd, Houston, Texas; Feb. 18, 1961, Marvin R. Mueller; 1961 address: Amber Garden Apts., 6702 Fulton Street, Houston, Texas

b. Dorothy Lee Styles; b. Decatur, Ala., Sept. 10, 1941; grad., 1961 and outstanding "A" student, Sheffield, Ala., H.S.; chrmn., Colbert Co., Ala., "Teens against Polio"; Tri-Cities Cheer Club Queen; State Queen of Alabama Wheel Chair Society; mbr., Future Teachers Association, Latin Club, Spanish Club, and other school activities; leader in drive to help crippled children; 1961, student Florence, Ala., State College, majoring in speech therapy

5. Laura Grace Paul; mar., Bruce Lodge Spencer; has children
1961 address: 1402 Beech Street, Decatur, Ala.

(From page 33), "5", Ophelia Peyton Friend; b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1877; mar., July 15, 1867, as his 1st wife, John Gilbert Maples (b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. April 22, 1885; son of Malcolm Gilchrist Maples and Rebecca Caroline Gilbert of Giles Co., Tenn.; his 2nd wife was Mary Alice Malone who had two children - Rev. S. E. Maples, living, 1961, Lineville, Ala., and Mrs. W. D. Jones, Elkmont, Tenn., d. 1959)
Son:

1. David Gilbert Maples; b. Limestone Co., Ala., Jan. 2, 1876; d. Bethel, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1941; operated farm in Limestone Co., Ala., which had been in family since 1807, Steward, Methodist Church; teacher, Brotherhood Sunday School Class; Mason; Old Fellow; Democrat; mar., Bethel, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Gilbert (b. Gilbertsboro, Ala., August 13, 1878; d. Bethel, Tenn., July 5, 1948; dau of William Shelburn Gilbert and Martha Frances Potts)
Children:
   a. Ruth Josephine Maples; b. Bethel, Tenn., July 5, 1908; 1961 address: RFD #1, Prospect, Tenn.
   b. David Gilbert Maples, Jr., b. Bethel, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1904; mar., Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 19, 1938, Stella Harvill Hite (b. Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 6, 1914; dau of Dr. George M. Hite and Stella Harvill); with Third National Bank; 1961 address: Whitland Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
   Children: Betty Jane Maples; b. Nov. 3, 1938; teacher, Nashville Public School
   David Gilbert Maples III, b. Nov. 7, 1940, U S Naval Academy

(From page 32), "2", Elizabeth Bates Friend; b. Dec. 29, 1798; d. July 14, 1840; mar. William W. Jessup of Barren Co., Ky.
Children:

1. Judith C. Jessup; mar., 1st, before Aug. 11, 1845, _____ Wilson mar., 2nd, before Sept. 1847, _____ Rogers
2. Ann O. Jessup, over 21 in Sept. 1847; mar. John W. Lane
3. John F. Jessup; over 21 in Sept. 1847
4. Virginia Jessup; under 21 in Sept. 1847
5. Caledonia Jessup; under 21 in Sept. 1847
6. Sarah F. Jessup; under 21 in Sept. 1847

(From page 32), "3", Edward Thomas Friend; b. Sept. 10, 1800; d. Dec. 8, 1850 mar., Ann Crook, dau of Bignal Crook
Children:

1. David Henry Friend; mar., 1st, Sallie Flanigan
   Dau: Henrietta Friend; mar. David Henry Friend, Jr.; son of David Henry Friend and Mrs. Angelina Peyton Drake Tyus
   David Henry Freind, mar., 2nd, ____
   David Henry Friend, mar., 3rd, Jan. 2, 1867, Elvira G. Roper (she mar., 2nd, James Alexander Paul and had son John T. Paul who mar., Caroline Virginia Roper)

(From page 32), "4", Daniel Bates Friend, b. July 2, 1802; d. June 28, 1875; mar., Sept. 13, 1826, Maria Buchanan Bentley (b. c1806; dau of Efford Bentley and Elizabeth Gay)

Children:

1. John Osborne Friend; b. Oct. 2, 1827; mar., Ellen C. Webb of Davidson Co., Tenn.; lived in Nashville, Tenn.
   Children:
   a. Ellen Maria Pruet (or Brent)Friend; b. Dec. 21, 1854; bapt., Jan. 21, 1855, by Rev. Samuel McCowan
   b. Dr. John Osborne Friend; M.D., Vanderbilt U.
   c. Archer Trent Friend (girl); grad., Ward's Seminary
   d. Powhatan Friend
   e. Pocahontas Friend
2. Efford Bentley Friend; b. Nov. 26, 1828 (see page 40)
3. David Henry Friend; b. Aug. 20, 1830; d. July 24, 1832
4. Elizabeth Gay Friend; b. July 15, 1833; mar., Dr. Carl A. Crunk; lived in Shelbyville and Fayetteville, Tenn.
   Children:
   a. Minnie Crunk; d. c1896
   b. Dr. William Friend Crunk, M.D.; on Gov. Robert Taylor's Staff; d. c1893
5. William Field Friend; b. July 15, 1833; d. March 22, 1845
6. Pocahontas Cary Friend; b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. July 11, 1836
7. Maria Frances Friend; b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. May 28, 1839
8. Daniel Bates Friend, Jr.; b. Oct. 30, 1841
9. Ann Maria Friend; b. Sept. 19, 1843; d. June 10, 1910; mar., Jan. 15, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Joseph Greer McEwen (b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. Nov. 6, 1909)
   Children:
   a. Robert Campbell McEwen; b. March 8, 1879; lived, Howell, Tenn.
   b. Daniel Friend McEwen; b. Feb. 17, 1884; d. July 28, 1885
10. Sarah Lavinia Friend; b. April 10, 1847; unmarried

(From page 40), "2", Efford Bentley Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 26, 1828; d. July 8, 1880; mar., Winchester, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1854, Louisa Frances Dechard (died 1880); lived Ft. Smith, Arkansas

Children:

1. Ella Lucy Friend; b. May 1855, Huntsville, Ala.; d. Jan. 1887, Sallisaw, Okla.; mar., 1879, Prof. Thomas B. Hicks, Principal of Schools, Gravely Hills, Ark.; no issue
2. Mariah Friend; b. Oct. 1859, Huntsville, Ala.; mar., W. S. Storrey; living in Rome, Ga., in 1921; three children
3. Herbert Bentley Friend; b. Dec. 1867, Waco, Texas; mar., 1882, Gravely Hills, Ark., Roslyn _____; left Sallisaw, Okla., in 1889 for Texas and no record of him since 1903
   Son: Guy Friend; b. 1883
4. Eugene Spyker Friend, b. Jan. 16, 1874 (see page 40)

(From page 40), "4", Eugene Spyker Friend; b. Jan. 16, 1874, Van Buren, Ark.; ed., Gravely Hill Academy, Ark.; rode range in Indian Terr.; in well boring business; Dayton, Washington, until 1893; engaged in mining in

Baker City District; operated store, Fraser, Shoshone Co., Idaho; mar., Dayton, Washington, Feb. 19, 1896, Emma Roberts (b. London, Ky., Feb. 3, 1874, d. Jan. 7, 1949; dau of Andrew M. Roberts and Mary J. Roberts of Pierce, Idaho, who came from Clay Co., Ky.); Democrat; appointed, 1912, by Gov. Halley of Idaho to organize Lewis County; one of first commissioners of Lewis Co.; served 2 terms, 1913-4, State Senator, Idaho; past Vice-Pres., U. S. National Bank, Dinuba, Cal.; operated loan and insurance business; living, 1956, Dinuba, Cal.
Children:
1. Earl Bentley Friend; b. March 20, 1897, Dayton, Wash.; mar., Nov. 25, 1921, Lena Mae Nehf; insurance and loan business; WW I; Mason; Elks; City Council; 1956 address: Dinuba, Cal.; no children
2. Ralph Spyker Friend; b. June 1, 1901, Fraser, Idaho; mar., Nov. 15, 1922, Grace Marie Ensign; operates Pajard Valley Hardware Co.; Major WW II; Pres., Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce; 1961 address: Watsonville, Calif.
   Children:
   a. Eugene Ralph Friend; b. Dec. 30, 1923, Dinuba, Cal.; SGT., WW II; Mason; Treasurer, Watsonville, Cal., Presbyterian Ch.; mar., May 20, 1944, Shirley Ruth Stephenson; 1956 address: Watsonville, Cal.
      Children: William Ralph Friend; b. Oct. 22, 1946
      Kathleen Louise Friend; b. Dec. 11, 1947
   b. Geralding Ruth Friend; b. July 7, 1926, Dinuba, Cal; mar., Sept. 1, 1946, John Sidney Campbell (salesman; Mason; Rotarian); 1956 address: San Jose, Cal.
      Children: Donald Ralph Campbell; b. June 29, 1947
      Douglass Eugene Campbell; b. August 22, 1951

(From page 32), "6", Judith Cary Friend; b. August 20, 1806; mar. c1830 Rev. Samuel Dennis (b. c1800; Minister, Cumberland Pres. Ch.; d. Nov. 21, 1877, Triana, Ala.)
Children:
1. Richard S. Dennis; b. c1832, Alabama
2. Mariah S. Dennis; b. c1837, Alabama
3. George Washington Dennis; b. c1843; d. before July 4, 1878, age 34; with "Kelly's Troopers", Confederate Army, Civil War
4. Ellen Y. Dennis; b. c1846; mar., July 2, 18___, C. C. McKinney, in Triana, Ala.; lived Fayetteville, Tenn.

(From page 32), "9", Charles Fleming Friend; b. Dec. 26, 1812; d. Dec. 8, 1865; mar., Barren Co., Ky., Nov. 1, 1838, Martha Jane Barbour (b. Sept. 13, 1820; d. Polk Co., Missouri, May 26, 1866; dau of Dr. Edward Barbour and Jane _____ of Barren Co., Ky.); grad., Cumberland College, Lebanon, Tenn.; lived, Huntsville, Ala.; in Jefferson City, Mo., in 1839, and in Bolivar, Mo.; mbr. Cumberland Pres. Ch.; went to California in 1849 in search for gold; enlisted from Mississippi in Confederate Army the same day his three sons enlisted in General Sterling Price's Army; lived Pecan Point, Ark.
Children:
1. Robert William Friend; b. Sept. 9, 1839 (see page 42)

2. Lavinia Jane Friend; b. Sept. 27, 1841; mar., October 16, 1856, Phil Ashworth of Missouri (b. April 30, 1837)
   Dau: Adelia Elizabeth Ashworth; b. Dec. 23, 1858
   _____ Ashworth; mar., _____ Meader of Missouri
3. Edward Brent Friend; b. Feb. 6, 1844,in Missouri; d. June 30, 1912; mar., Mrs. Elizabeth Horton Crutcher (of Mississippi Co., Ark.; d. June 30, 1912, age 85); served under Gen. Sterling Price, 17th Command, Confederate Army, Civil War; no children; managed 3,000 acre estate of brother, Robert William Friend, near Helena, Phillips Co., Arkansas
4. Daniel Vaughan Friend; b. April 8, 1847; served in Confederate Army, under Gen. Sterling Price in Civil War; killed at Battle of Cowpens, April 2, 1865

(From page 41), "1", Robert William Friend; b. Sept. 9, 1839, Jefferson City, Missouri; spent childhood in Bolivar, Mo.; in Confederate Army in Civil War under Gen. Sterling Price, 1861-4; taken prisoner at La Mine River on Price's raid into Missouri; prisoner of war at Alton, Illinois; lived, Edwardsville, Ill., Ottumwa, Iowa, and in Missouri, moving to Tennessee in 1868; began purchasing property in Mississippi Co., Ark., totaling 4,000 acres "Pecan Point Plantation", and also 3,000 acres in Phillips Co., Ark.; about 1,000 people lived on his plantations; mbr., Cumberland Pres. Ch; Mason; IOOF; Postmaster, Pecan Point, 20 years; d. March 19, 1918; mar., 1st, Oct. 1859, Bolivar, Missouri, Nancy E. M. Payne (b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. April 11, 1866)
Children:
1. Virginia Brent Friend; b. Aug. 4, 1860; grad. St. Vincent Academy, Cape Girardeau, Missouri; mar., June 1896, as his 1st wife, Dr. B. F. Chiles; drowned in sinking of launch in Mississippi River on May 5, 1909
   Dau: Virginia Chiles; b. 1900; drowned, May 5, 1909, in sinking of launch in Mississippi River
2. Mary Emma Friend; b. Aug. 31, 1861 (See page 42)
3. Martha Ann Friend; b. July 14, 1865; d. Feb. 14, 1870

Robert William Friend, mar., 2nd, July 9, 1871, by Rev. Reuben H. Burrow of Raleigh, Tenn., Melissa Jane Carr (b. April 21, 1852, Cuba, Tenn.; d. Dec. 8, 1904, Pecan Point,Ark.; bur., West Union Cemetery, Cuba, Tenn.; descendant of William Strong and William Black, soldiers in Revolutionary War and with Andrew Jackson at Battle of New Orleans in 1812; dau of G. L. Carr, Shelby Co., Tenn);
4. Nettie Lavinia Friend; b. April 27, 1872 (see page 43)
5. Charles William Friend; b. April 13, 1875 (see page 43)
6. Roberta Friend; b. Sept. 24, 1877 (see page 44)
7. Fred Lewis Friend; b. Sept. 30, 1879; d. March 26, 1883; bur., West Union Cem., Cuba, Tenn.

(From page 42), "2", Mary Emma Friend; b. Aug. 31, 1861; ed., St. Vincent's Academy, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; mar., Archie Moody King of Memphis, Tenn. (b. Dec. 1, 1863 bus. mgr., mercantile business of Robert William Friend at Pecan Point, Ark.
Children:
1. Brenta Friend King; b. April 25, 1884; d. Nov. 6, 1890

2. Raymond Edward King; b. July 13, 1886; mar., Floy Wilson of Memphis, Tenn.; lived in Memphis; children:
   a. Archie Dorothy King; b. June 15, 1910; mar., Charles Glascock; attorney; 1961 address: 4251 Grandview Blvd., Memphis, Tenn.
      Children: Brenta King Glascock; b. Jan. 4, 1936; mar., _____
      Charline Glascock; student, 1961, in New York
   b. Edward King
3. Robert Moody King; b. May 28, 1888; d. Nov. 7, 1890
4. Archie King; b. Jan. 17, 1891; mar., Fred T. Thayer, 1961 address: 166 Clark Place, Memphis, Tenn.; Children:
   a. Fred T. Thayer, Jr., b. c1909; mar., Mary Katherine Chiles (dau of Dr. B. F. Chiles & 2nd wife, Teresa Finch); construction business; 1961 address: 4900 Briarcliff Road, Memphis, Tenn.
      Children: (1) Tommy; (2) Ann; (3) Sylvia
   b. Nancy Thayer; b. 1918; married
   c. Marylin Thayer; b. 1931, Troy, N.Y.; married
5. Dr. Charles Coefield King; b. Sept. 11, 1893; Tennessee Medical Unit, U S Army, WW I; mar., 1918, Alice Stark of Mississippi; 1961 address: 1475 Linden Street, Memphis, Tenn.
   Son: Charles Coefield King, Jr.; b. Dec. 5, 1919; ins. bus.; mar., has children
6. Frank King; b. Feb. 20, 1896, Raleigh, Tenn.; grad. Cumberland Col.; Lebanon Law School; attorney, Memphis; in WW I; d. August 7, 1933; bur., Elmwood Cem., Memphis, Tenn.; mar., Hazel _____.
7. Frances King; b. Feb. 20, 1896, Raleigh, Tenn.; teacher, Memphis, Tenn.; mar., Tom Tuft; 1961 address: 404 East 27th St., Merced, Calif.

(From page 42), "4", Nettie Lavina Friend; b. April 27, 1872; musician; mar., January 28, 1892, John Evans Uzzel (b. Nov. 27, 1864; son of John Wesley Evans Uzzel and Lavina _____; lived, Pecan Point, Ark., where his parents settled in 1848; descendant of Sir Thomas Uzzel who came to America with Lafayette); Children:
1. John Wesley Uzzell; b. Nov. 14, 1894; grad., U of Arkansas; served WW I; mar., c1930, Elaine Boone of Monticello, Ark., (desc. of Bordeaux)
   Daughter: Nancy BordeauxUzzel; b. Jan. 1933, mar., Guy Erb; 1961 address: 5505 North Suggs Drive, Memphis, Tenn.
2. Charlene Uzzel; b. Dec. 13, 1901; ed., Memphis, Washington, D.C., and Saddler School, New York; mar., Jan. 8, 1924, Waller Rowland of S. C.
   Son: William Rowland; b. Oct. 31, 1926

(From page 42), "5", Charles William Friend; b. April 13, 1875, Pecan Point, Ark.; d. Dec. 16, 1949, Memphis, Tenn.; planter, Pecan Point, Ark.; mar., Nov. 21, 1901, Katherine Finch (b. Dec. 12, 1878, Council Bluffs, Iowa; dau of J. W. Finch and Margaret Boucher of El Reno, Okla.)
Children:
1. Margaret Friend; b. Sept. 18, 1902, Teacher, Memphis Schools; mar., Dr. J. T. Polk; 1961 address: Keiser, Arkansas
2. Melissa Jane Friend; b. Aug. 7, 1904; teacher, Memphis Schools; 1961 address: 1780 Carr Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
3. Robert William Friend; b. Nov. 7 (11), 1907; mar., 1st, Dec. 1936, Kathleen Tyner (d. Feb. 12, 1950); lived Pecan Point, Ark.
   Children:
   a. Mary Melissa Friend; 1961 address: 4435 Robinson Road, Jackson, Miss.
   b. Roberta Friend; 1961 address: 1780 Carr Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
   Robert William Friend; mar., 2nd Clara Keeton, living, Memphis, Tenn.

4. Charles Fleming Friend; b. Jan. 23, 1916, Memphis, Tenn.; ed., Catholic H. S.; Memphis, Tenn and U of Arkansas; served in WW II; farmer; Angus Cattle Breeder; Director, Arkansas Angus Breeder Association; County Chairman of Beef Cattle Association of Mississippi Co., Arkansas; Director, East Arkansas Livestock Association; mar., Dec. 27, 1946, Memphis, Tenn., Mildred Webb (b. July 14, 1911, Lyon, Cohoma Co., Miss.) 1961 Address: R. 203, West Point, Miss.
   Children:
   a. Charles Fleming Friend, Jr.; b. Sept. 27, 1947
   b. Teresa Jane Friend; b. Sept. 2, 1950

(From page 42), "6", Roberta Friend; b. Sept. 24, 1877, Pecan Point, Ark.; ed., Princeton Col. Inst., Princeton, Ky.; Galloway College, Arkansas; and Higbee School, Memphis, Tenn.; spec. music and literature; active in historical societies; organizer & regent of William Strong Chapter, DAR; mbr., Crittenden County Chapter of U D C; Methodist; d. July 1954; mar., 1st, May 14, 1901, Maximilliam Wilhelm Eberhart (in business, Pecan Point, Ark.; ed., U of South, Sewanee, Tenn.; mbr. Memphis Chickasaw Guards Club and Country Club; drowned May 5, 1909, when launch overturned in Miss. River)
Children:
1. Robert Friend Eberhart; b. Aug. 4, 1902; d. Feb. 1954; B.S., Princeton U., 1923; mar., Dec. 26, 1931, Mary Robinson (of Crawfordsville, Ark.; dau of W. L. Robinson and Norma Wilkins)
   Children: Amelia Eberhart; b. Oct. 22, 1932; lived, Chevy Chase, Md.
   (Dau) Eberhart; lived in Chevy Chase, Md.
2. Maximilliam Wilhelm Eberhart, Jr.; b. March 23, 1905, Memphis, Tenn.; ed., Memphis University School and Sewanee Military Academy
3. Charles Stephen Eberhart; b. June 22, 1908, Memphis, Tenn.; ed., in Memphis and U of Arkansas

Roberta Friend, mar., 2nd, June 26, 1912, Davis Montgomery Biggs (b. Aug. 22, 1877, Collierville, Tenn.; son of William Willis Biggs and Martha Whitaker; d. Nov. 18, 1929 in auto accident; farmer, Arkansas)
4. Davis Montgomery Biggs, Jr.; b. July 8, 1913, Memphis, Tenn.; ed., Memphis University School & Columbia Military Academy; 1961 address: Hughes, Arkansas
5. William Erle Biggs, II; b. Aug. 12, 1919, Memphis, Tenn.; Delta Sigma and SAE Fraternities; Sons of American Rev.; 1961 address: Proctor, Arkansas

(From page 6), "6", Joseph Friend; b. Feb. 23, 1768, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; mar., Amelia Taylor Sherwin, Aug. 27, 1798, dau of Samuel Sherwin and Elizabeth Randolph; apparently all of his life spent in Chesterfield Co., Virginia; his portrait is owned by a descendant, John Edward Friend, Richmond, Virginia; he died October 6, 1804;
Son:
1. Edward Osborne Friend; b. May 14, 1800; d. May 2, 1838; will dated April 27, 1838; WB 14, p. 225, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; bur., in cemetery near Spring Creek Church, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; Lawson Burfoot gave bond on May 14, 1838 to settle his estate; mar., May 27, 1823, Eloisa Matilda Burfoot (b. 1807; d. Sept. 17, 1873; dau of Lawson Burfoot, Treasurer of Virginia; granddau of Rev. Eleazar Clay; mar. Bond

dated May 27, 1823; she mar., 2nd, June 27, 1840, Elder Joseph Stevens Walthal, by Elder Robert Ryland); under grandfather's will, received plantation "Bellgrade" or "Bellview", now "Alandale".
Children:

a. Joseph L. Friend; b. May 29, 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1851; WB 19, p. 281, Chesterfield Co., Va.; mar., by Rev. Joseph S. Walthal, October 10, 1849, Catherine W. (Kate H.) Murchie (b. June 17, 1828; d. January 6, 1866; dau of Robert D. Murchie, of "Kelburne" Chesterfield Co., Va.; mbr., Grace St. Bapt. Ch., Richmond, Virginia); midshipman, U S Navy, August 10, 1847
   Son: Joseph L. Friend, Jr.; b. c1850; d. c1853; age 2 yr. 11 m. 19 d.
b. Dr. John Edward Friend; b. Sept. 5, 1826 (see page 45)
c. Peter Randolph Friend; b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1848; unmar.
d. Charles Thomas Friend; b. c1831; d. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Sept. 1862; unmarried; WB 22, p. 737, will dated May 26, 1861; probated March 15, 1862; ed., Washington College, 1848-9 and University of Virginia 1849-1851; member, Virginia Legislature, 1859-60 and 1861-62; Capt., 6th Virginia Inf. Reg. CSA, Civil War; of law firm of Lawson M. Burfoot and Thomas E. Friend
e. Martha Amelia (Emma) Friend; b. March 16, 1836; d. July 3, 1846, Chesterfield Co., Virginia

(From page 45), "1b", Dr. John Edward Friend; b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Dec. 17, 1889; bur., Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Virginia; att. William & Mary College 1846-7; physician; mar., 1st, Richmond, Virginia, August 4, 1851 Mary Ann Johnson (b. 1835; d. Dec. 3, 1871; of King William Co., Virginia; bur., Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Virginia); no known children; mar., 2nd, Sept. 9, 1873, Charlotte M. Baker (d. Nov. 24, 1896; dau of Elijah Baker)
Children:

1. Charles Thomas Friend; b. "Enerdale", Henrico Co., Virginia, July 10, 1874; d., Richmond, Virginia, November 19, 1934; att., McGuire's School and Virginia Poly Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia; Supt. of Richmond Home for Boys; mar., November 3, 1897, Maud Anderson Slaughter (b. February 10, 1880; d. March 23, 1957; of West Point, Virginia; mbr., UDC and DAR) both members, St. Marks Episcopal Church; both bur., Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia
2. Edward Osborne Friend; b. February 9, 1879; d. October 16, 1952; mar., April 30, 1912, Mrs. Margaret Carter Luck(b. November 14, 1873; d. December 18, 1945; bur., Walnut Grove Cemetery, Hanover Co., Virginia)
   Son:
   a. John Edward Friend; b. February 5, 1913; mar., January 17, 1942, Margaret Elizabeth Cochrane (b. October 9, 1916); 1961 address: 5300 Bewdly Lane, Richmond, Virginia
      Dau: Mary Anne Friend; b. September 25, 1943

(From page 2), "2", Thomas Friend, Jr., b. July 7, 1733, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; d. November 15, 1768; mar., Oct. 25, 1761, Sarah Bass (b. Sept. 8, 1743; d. Oct. 1827; bur., Friend Cemetery, Coxendale, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; dau of William Bass and 2nd wife, Cecilia Branch); in father's will, received the plantation on which his father was living plus 450 acres lying on the Red Water Creek and Reedy Branch in Chesterfield Co., Virginia; his will, dated March 15, 1768, names only four of his five children (his daughter Ann was born after his death on November 15, 1768), all of whom were under 21 years of age.

Children:

1. Sarah Friend; b. August 14, 1762 (see page 47)
2. Charles Friend; b. Dec. 6, 1763; d. Jan. 4, 1799; will dated Dec. 4, 1798, mentions brother William, sister Ann Woodson, nephew Charles Woodson, the Prea Water Mill, a plantation in Amelia Co., lots and houses in Manchester, and lots in Gatesville; inventories of his estate give names of 31 slaves (pp. 205, 264, 444, W B 5, Chesterfield Co., Virginia)
3. Thomas Friend, III; b. Oct. 23, 1765; d. Nov. 18, 1797; will, dated November 4, 1797, leaves plantation in Amelia Co., Virginia, and houses, Manchester, Virginia, to brother Charles, and the proceeds from the company owned by Thomas and William Friend to brother William Friend; also, mentions sisters Ann and Sarah Woodson (p. 142, W B 5, Chesterfield Co., Virginia); his estate in Amelia Co., Virginia, was inventoried on April 16, 1798, and his estate in Chesterfield Co., Virginia was inventoried February 14, 1798, showing 17 slaves and other properties (pp. 155-6, W B 5, Chesterfield Co., Virginia)
4. William Friend; b. April 7, 1767 (see page 50)
5. Ann Friend; b. Feb. 4, 1769; d. August 1827; mar., By Rev. Needler Robinson, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Nov. 13, 1794, as his 2nd wife, Major Tarlton Woodson (b. March 18, 1754); lived in Prince Edward Co., Va.

Chesterfield County, Virginia; Will Book 2, Page 93 - Will of Thomas Friend, Jr.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Thomas Friend, of the County of Chesterfield of Parish of Dale, being sick and weak but thanks be to God in perfect memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner of form following:

Imprimus, First, I will to my brother Edward Friend my riding horse known by the name of Silver Eye;

Item, I give to my loving wife Sarah Friend one negro woman named Lettice and her daughter Daffany and their increase, also my riding chair, and my horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, household and kitchen furniture to her disposal. I also give her the use of all my lands and negroes in the Counties of Chesterfield and Amelia as long as she continues my widow;

Item, I give, devise, and bequeath to my son Charles Friend the plantation whereon I now live, and all my lands in the County of Chesterfield, also my silver watch to him, his heirs, and assigns forever;

Item, I give, devise, and bequeath to my son Thomas Friend my plantation and that part of my land in the County of Amelia that I purchased of

Robert Vaughan, Jr.; also two silver spoons branded T F F, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, but in case that my son Charles Friend should die before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years old, then my desire is that my son Thomas Friend shall have the lands given him and that my son William Friend should have the lands given my son Thomas Friend, and in case my son Thomas Friend should die before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years old, that my son William shall have the lands given him also;
Item, I give, devise, and bequeath to my son William Friend that part of my land in the County of Amelia that I purchased of James Vaughan but deed made me by his father, Robert Vaughan, Senior; also two silver spoons branded TFF to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, but in case that my son William Friend should die before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years old, that my son Thomas Friend shall have the lands given him;
Item, I will to my daughter Sarah Friend two silver spoons branded TFF;
Item, I give, devise, and bequeath all the negroes that I have lent my wife Sarah Friend to be equally divided between my four children, viz., Sarah Friend, Charles Friend, Thomas Friend, and William Friend, at my wife's death or marriage, to them their heirs and assigns forever; And I do constitute and appoint my loving wife, Sarah Friend, and my brother, Nathaniel Friend, joint executors of this my last will and testament revoking and making null all and every other will or wills formerly made by me, in testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 15th day of March 1768.

Signed, sealed, published, and declared in the presence of: Thos. Friend (L. S.)
Thos. Bolling
Benj. A. Branch
To: Bass

(From page 46), "1", Sarah Friend; b. Aug. 14, 1762; d. Nov. 20, 1798; mar., Henrico Co., Virginia, c1783/4, Captain George Woodson (b. Henrico Co., Virginia, May 7, 1747; d. Oct. 12 (13), 1800; son of Charles Woodson and 2nd wife, Mrs. Agnes Parsons Richardson; in first census of Virginia (1782-1785), was enumerated in Chesterfield Co., Virginia, as "head of family" consisting of 1 white and 14 negroes, therefore must have married soon after 1782; vestryman of Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; "There is a deed dated in 1783, and recorded in Chesterfield County, from Charles Woodson to his son, George, for the place in Chesterfield called 'Toms', and bounded by the land of Robert Elam, James Dixon, and John Baugh, proprietors of the land known by the name of 'Roxdale', formerly purchased by Tarleton Woodson of John Sloane on August 21, 1727. 'Roxdale' or 'Roche Dale Hundred' was a part of the settlement of Sir Thomas Dale in 1613. It was generally called 'Neck of Land' (formerly in Chesterfield but the new channel now places it in Henrico Co., Virginia), and is now known as 'Jones Neck', (p. 187, Vol. X, William and Mary Quarterly)
Children:
1. Sarah Woodson; b., Chesterfield Co., Virginia, November 19, 1784
2. Caroline Matilda Woodson; b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, July 28, 1789
3. Charles Friend Woodson; b. Nov. 20, 1794 (see page 48)

(From page 47), "3", Charles Friend Woodson; b. Neck of Land (Four Mile Creek), Chesterfield Co., Virginia, November 20, 1794; d. June 6, 1887; Mt. Airy, Upper Dardene, St. Charles Co., Missouri; officer in War of 1812; attended Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia; lived with Uncle Gen. Tarlton Woodson in Prince Edward Co., Virginia, after death of father until 21 years old; returned to plantation, "Neck of Land" in Chesterfield Co., Virginia; moved to Missouri in 1840; Elder, Dardenne Pres. Ch.; mar., Millwood, Prince Edward Co., Virginia, April 15, 1830, Anne Thomas Wilson (b. December 7, 1806; d. Feb. 28, 1887, Mt. Airy, St. Charles Co., Missouri; dau of Dr. Goodridge Wilson and Elizabeth Woodson Venable of Prince Edward Co., Virginia)

Children:

1. George Thomas Woodson; b. Prince Edward Co., Virginia, June 19, 1831; d. December 8, 1905; unmarried
2. Richard Goodridge Woodson; b. Sept. 6, 1833 (see page 48)
3. Sarah Friend Woodson; b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, October 14, 1836; d. October 14, 1918; mar., Dr. Julian Bates (physician, St. Louis, Mo.; son of Edward Bates and Julia Coulter)
4. Anne Virginia Woodson; b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Dec. 7, 1838; d. January 3, 1929; unmarried
5. Elizabeth Venable Woodson; b., Kanawha Co., W. Virginia, October 26, 1840; d. January 2, 1929; unmarried
6. Ellen Wilson Woodson; b. St. Charles Co., Mo., November 20, 1842; d. August 26, 1933; married Richard Bates, son of Edward Bates (Attorney General of U S under President Lincoln) and Julia Coulter; had children
7. Julia Bates Woodson; b. St. Charles Co., Mo., February 27, 1845; d. April 15, 1910; mar. Isaac Newton Stoutemyer (see page 74)
8. Mary Randolph Woodson; b. St. Charles Co., Mo., February 10, 1849; d. March 4, 1916; mar., William A. Harris

(From page 48), "2", Richard Goodridge Woodson; b. Millwood, Prince Edward Co., Virginia, September 6, 1833; d. Dardenne, Mo., March 8, 1911; lawyer; officer in Civil War; ed., Howell Institute, Wyman's School, St. Louis, Mo.; U of Missouri and U of Virginia Law School; mar., Bellemeade, Upper Dardenne, Mo., July 15, 1868, Grace Lee (b. Port Jervis, Orange Co., N.Y. August 7, 1850; d. Dardenne, Mo., February 22, 1936; dau of Philip Lee and Nancy Jane Cunion);

Children:

1. Gertrude G. Woodson; b. July 19, 1869; d. February 8, 1949; mar., Jere Harper Hodnett
2. Alice Lee Woodson; b. Jan. 30, 1871 (see page 49)
3. Charles Friend Woodson; b. July 23, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1903; unmarried
4. Tarlton Woodson; b. Feb. 3, 1874; mar., Junia Snyder; living, 1958
5. Nancy Lee Woodson; b. Oct. 9, 1876 (see page 49)
6. Grace Goodridge Woodson; b. May 6, 1881 (see page 50)
7. (Miss) Fred Lee Woodson; b. Jan. 1, 1884; ed. George Washington U. Law School, Washington, D. C.; retired government attorney, residing 250 Farragut Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. in 1961
8. Anne Thomas Woodson; b. January 30, 1886; d. December 7, 1886
9. George T. Woodson; b. August 14, 1889; d. June 25, 1932; mar., Minerva Muschaney

(From page 48), "2", Alice Lee Woodson; b. Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Mo., January 30, 1871; d. Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Arkansas, August 22, 1898; bur., Dardenne Pres. Stone Church Cemetery, Mo.; mar., Dardenne, Mo. September 7, 1892, by Rev. Samuel McCluer Watson, Charles Blize (b. St. Charles Co., Mo., October 13, 1869; d. Seminole, Okla., January 13, 1947; in oil mining business)

1. Nellie Grace Blize; b. Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Arkansas, March 27, 1895; mar., November 29, 1919, Robert Lee Cox (b. June 29, 1893; son of W. Summer Cox and Emma Marmaduke); living, 1958, Lincoln Co., Mo.
   Children:
   a. Charles W. Cox; b. Oct. 7, 1920
   b. Marjorie Lillian Cox; b. Oct. 8, 1922; d. Dec. 9, 1944
   c. Robert Lee Cox, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1924; mar., July 5, 1952, Jean Admire Lee
      Children: Stephen Robert Cox; b. May 15, 1953
      Christine Lee Cox; b. January 10, 1958
2. Hazel D. Blize; b. Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Ark., October 11, 1896; mar., St. Charles Mo., April 21, 1917, Henry McCluer (b. September 16, 1897, O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo.; son of Louie McCluer and Jeannette Watson; farmer; Elder of Auxvasse, Mo., Presbyterian Church); living, 1958, RFD 2, Auxvasse, Missouri
   Children:
   a. Henrietta Alice McCluer; b. Auxvasse, Callaway Co., Mo., June 27, 1919; grad., Auxvasse H S; mar., April 6, 1944, Richard A. Phelps (b. Jefferson City, Mo., January 7, 1922)
      Children: Doris Virginia Phelps; b. Dec. 2, 1946
      Richard A. Phelps, Jr.; b. Feb. 11, 1948
   b. Doris Virginia McCluer; b. July 8, 1923

(From page 48), "5", Nancy Lee Woodson; b. Dardenne, Mo., October 9, 1876; mar., December 23, 1902, Robert Henry Towers (b. Cottleville, Mo., July 7, 1872; son of George Ransom Towers; b. Cumberland Co., Virginia and Marianne Miller); 1608 Trendley Avenue, St. Charles, Mo.
Children:

1. Dorothy Bernice Towers; b. St. Charles Co., Mo., October 6, 1903; off., Eastern Star; ed., Linderwood College, St. Charles, Mo. and U of Mo.; teacher; DAR; mar., St. Charles, Mo., June 14, 1928, Scott Russell Whitman of Dexter, Chaves Co., N.M. (b. Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, July 20, 1904; mbr., Presbyterian Church and Royal Arch. Knight Templar, Shriner, 32nd Degree Masons); 1612 Trendley Avenue, St. Charles, Mo.
   Children:
   a. Nancy Jane Whitman; b. St. Charles, Mo., August 18, 1929; ed. U of New Mexico & U of Colorado; mar., St. Charles, Mo., by Rev. Z. Glen Jones, September 22, 1949, Stanley Santheson (b. Roswell, N.M.; September 12, 1926; ed., U of New Mexico and U of Colorado); Box 304, Roswell, N. M.
      Children: Stephana Sharon Santheson; b. September 6, 1950
      Ciri Sharon Santheson; b. September 20, 1955
   b. Robert Charles Whitman; b. Dexter, N.M., September 19, 1932; mar., St. Charles, Mo., February 16, 1957, Joanie Vollmer
      dau: Ann Frances Whitman; b. November 28, 1959
   c. Harry Paul Whitman; b. Dexter, N.M., December 30, 1933; mar., St. Charles, Mo., August 7, 1954, Carol Minker; 1958 address: 222 Houston Street, St. Charles, Mo.
      Children: Melinda Jon Whitman; b. April 8, 1956
      Carmen Sue Whitman; b. August 11, 1959

(From page 48), "6", Grace Goodridge Woodson; b. May 6, 1881; d. October 7, 1943, bur., National Memorial Park, Washington, D. C.; mar., August 27, 1902, Frank Farris Watson (b. January 13, 1880; d. January 30, 1939; son of Rev. Samuel McCluer Watson and Anne Placentia Ruffner)
Son:
1. Quentin Durward Watson; b. June 27, 1903, St. Louis, Mo.; mar., 1st, Washington, D. C., Arpil 7, 1928, Mary E. Van Hoesen (dau of Findley Van Hoesen and Belle Morgan)
   Daughter:
   a. Fred Lee Watson; b. Washington, D. C., April 24, 1930; grad. 1952, Westhampton College, U of Richmond, Virginia; mar., Arlington, Va. February 21, 1953, Forrest Wheeler Stanfield (Lt., U. S. Air Force); killed auto accident, Richmond, Virginia, October 7, 1956
      Daughter: Anne Lee Stanfield; b. November 15, 1953, George AF Base, Cal.
   Quentin Durward Watson, grad. George Washington U., Washington, D.C.; economist, Association of American Railroads; Sec., Bureau of Railway Economics, Association of American Railroads; mbr., Manor Country Club, Norbeck, Md.; mar., 2nd, Chicago, Ill., October 14, 1949, Katherine Louise Ham; 1961 address: 1540 North State Parkway, Chicago 10, Ill.
   b. Margot Lee Watson; b. Washington, D.C., March 18, 1952

(From page 46), "4", Captain William Friend; b. April 7, 1767; d. Feb. 7, 1808; leaving properties in Manchester, Virginia and Amelia Co., Va.; will dated January 24, 1808 (p. 53, W B 7, Chesterfield Co., Virginia); mar., 1st, 1791, Catherine Craig (d. July 9, 1801; dau of Adam Craig and 1st wife, name unknown - see story, "Adam Craig Is Forgotten Man", by Rev. J. S. Gresham, November 29, 1959, issue of Richmond, Virginia, Times Dispatch; Adam Craig; b. October 28, 1759; son of James Craig and Ann Stevenson; Muster-General on June 3, 1777, at age 17; Major under Gen. Geo. Washington in 1779; Clerk of Henrico Co. Court, Hustings and Common Court of Richmond, and the General Court of Virginia; mar., 2nd., Polly Mallory of York Co., Virginia, and had daughter, Jane Stith Craig, who married Judge Robert Standard; his home, 1812 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia, standing in 1961; d. May 10, 1808)
Children:
1. Ann Stevenson Friend; b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. July 1793
2. Catherine Friend; b. July 4, 1796; d. Dec.12, 1797
3. Thomas Cox Friend; b. July 3, 1798; (see page 51)
4. William Craig Friend; b. July 4, 1800; d. 1802
5. Charles Washington Friend; b. June 28, 1801 (see page 60)
William Friend mar., 2nd, January 30, 1802 by Rev. Needler Robinson, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Nancy (Ann) Patteson (b. September 30, 1779; d. March 11, 1811; dau of Colonel David Patteson and Elizabeth Ann ___; Col. Patteson, in Revolutionary War, led his company in Battle of Dinwiddie County, was with Lafayette at Petersburg, and later at Yorktown - see Eckenrode's List of Revolutionary Soldiers; was a delegate from Chesterfield County to Convention in Richmond, Virginia, on June 2, 1788, to ratify the Constitution of the United States; also Colonel of Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Militia after Revolutionary War)
6. Martha Maria Friend; b. Feb. 4, 1803 (see page 68)

(From page 50), "3", Thomas Cox Friend; b. July 3, 1798; d., Chesterfield Co., Virginia, March 11, 1858; 3yrs old when mother died and 10 years old when father died and presumably reared by grandmother, Sarah Bass Friend; did not inherit large acreage owned by Friends as his father's estate was sold and divided among the children; planter; resided in later life at "Chestnut Hill", located on south side of Osborne Road, 2 miles east of Richmond-Petersburg Pike, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; vestryman of Ware Bottom Church (near 1961 site of Red Water Lake); bur., with his two wives and three youngest children at Friend's (Jones') Graveyard, Coxendale, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, on land owned in 1961 by W. C. Trueheart of Chester, Virginia, near the Power Plant on James River, east one half mile of point where Red Water Creek runs under the Seaboard Railroad track; inscription on his grave, "A Saint of God, honored and beloved by all who knew him. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord", mar., 1st., Chesterfield Co., Virginia, by Rev. Wm. J. Armstrong, March 22, 1832, his cousin Susan Friend Cox (b. 1811; d. 1838; dau of George Cox, Jr., of Coxendale and Mary Friend; a descendant of Edward Stratton, Thomas Sheppey, Thomas Chamberlayne, and William Batte of the family of "Okewell Hall", near Leeds, England)
Children:
1. Mary Susan Friend; b. March 12, 1833 (see page 51)
2. Martha Ann Friend; b. March 12, 1836 (see page 54)
3. Maria Thomas Friend; b. May 12, 1838 (see page 56)
Thomas Cox Friend; mar., 2nd, mar. bond Sept. 21, 1841, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Elizabeth R. Rowlett (b. 1820; d. 1877; dau of Peter Rowlett, owner of "Bloomsbury Farm", near Swift Creek, Chesterfield Co., Virginia)
4. Thomas Rowlett Friend; b. 1842 (see page 59)
5. Catherine F. Friend; b. 1844; d. 1887; unmarried
6. Elizabeth W. Friend; b. 1845; d. 1868; unmarried

(From page 51), "1" Mary Susan Friend; b. March 12, 1833; d. February 14, 1895; mar., by Rev. Charles W. Friend, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Nov. 21, 1855, Richard Gregory Hatcher (b. June 1, 1826; d. April 21, 1911; son of Captain (War of 1812) William Edward Hatcher, July 20, 1789 - January 28, 1835, and Sarah Cole Gregory, June 3, 1796 - August 8, 1871; a descendant of Capt. William Hatcher who came to Virginia with Sir Harry Vane in 17th Century, settled 1st at Turkey Island on James River and later at Bermuda Hundred, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; Capt. Wm. E. Hatcher was owner of 3,000 acres, including "Half-Way House" on Richmond-Petersburg Pike; a planter; supplied wood to steamboats on James River; and operated a stage line which had contracts for rapid transportation of mail; Sarah Cole Gregory mar., 2nd, John S. Peers, b. April 17, 1796, d. April 16, 1871; Principal of private school near Chesterfield Court House)
Children:
1. Thomas Friend Hatcher; b. August 14, 1856; d. October 18, 1857
2. Richard Shields Hatcher; b. September 18, 1858 (see page 52)
3. Mary Friend Hatcher; b. February 18, 1860; died infant
4. Catherine Elizabeth Hatcher; b. February 24, 1862 (see page 53)
5. Margaret Friend Hatcher; b. December 31, 1867; d. June 30, 1868

(From page 51), "2", Richard Shields Hatcher; b. September 18, 1858; d. January 4, 1918; mar., August 6, 1885, his cousin, Lelia Aiken Friend (b. November 20, 1863; d. December 15, 1948; dau of Dr. George William Friend and Lelia A. Aiken)

Children:

1. Craig Hatcher; died infant
2. Richard Waverly Hatcher; b. Feb. 18, 1889; d. Jan. 1, 1959; mar., South Boston, Virginia, Dec. 24, 1911, Annie Beatrice Clay (b. Oct. 5, 1891; 1961 address: 2415 Oakland Avenue, Richmond 24, Virginia)

   Children:

   a. Richard Waverly Hatcher, Jr.; b. Jan 4 (Feb. 18), 1915, Littleton, N.C.; mar., June 22, 1938, Edith Virginia Rowe (b. Nov. 19, 1919, dau of Thomas W. Rowe and Willie Skinner); 1961 address: 5900 Long Street, Richmond 31, Virginia

      Children: Donna Lee Hatcher; b. April 5, 1944
      Richard Waverly Hatcher, III; July 27, 1950

   b. Lelia Friend Hatcher; b. Nov. 8, 1917, Littleton, N.C.; mar., 1st, Jan. 18, 1936, William Ridgway of Richmond, Virginia (b. Nov. 22, 1914; his 1961 address: 1103 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va.)

      Children:

      (1) Lelia Friend Ridgway; b. Dec. 23, 1937; mar., Elkton, Maryland, April 23, 1957, Adrien Gene Berry (b. August 23, 1934, Oakland, Cal.); 1961 address: 5470A North 37th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.)
      Son: William Gene Berry; b. March 8, 1959, Lansdowne, Pa.

      (2) Beverly Ann Ridgway; b. March 20, 1942

      Lelia Friend Hatcher, mar., 2nd, Edward Beech (d. 1952); mar., 3rd, Richard James Mills (b. Dec. 19, 1926); 1961 address: 336 Valley View Road, Springfield, Pa.

      (3) Richard James Mills, Jr.; b. February 12, 1955
      (4) Timothy Mills; b. January 21, 1957
      (5) Mary Carolyn Mills; b. April 17, 1958

   c. Anderson Clay Hatcher; b. Dec. 27, 1918, South Richmond, Virginia; mar., April 1, 1944, Mae Stetka of Laurel, Md.; 1961 address: Montgomery Road, Laurel, Md.

      Children: Mary Ann Hatcher
      Linda Lee Hatcher

3. William Shields Hatcher; b. July 1, 1890; d. June 16, 1955; mar., 1st, c1912, Annie King (b. 1893; d. 1936); no issue; mar., 2nd., Sept. 22, 1939, Mrs. Hester Lee Clay Slate of Halifax, N.C. (b. April 5, 1905; 1961 address: 2910 Terminal Avenue, Richmond, Virginia); no issue
4. Herbert Friend Hatcher; b. March 27, 1895; mar., March 15, 1918, Ann Elizabeth Pedigo (b. Feb. 14, 1899); 1961 address: 2619 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

   Children:

   a. Ola Clifford Hatcher; b. May 27, 1919; mar., Jan. 29, 1943, Willis Lafayette Childress (b. Sept. 1, 1915); 1961 address: 1107 Diana Lane, Richmond, Virginia

      Daughter: Betsy Woodfield Childress; b. Sept. 29, 1956

   b. Cornelia Stafford Hatcher; b. March 3, 1921; mar., March 15, 1944, Preston G. Jordan (b. 1914); 1961 address: 2619 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
5. Stafford Hatcher; b. January 3, 1903; unmarried; 1961 address: 2219 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia

(From page 51), "4", Catherine Elizabeth Hatcher; b. February 24, 1862; d. November 15, 1930; mar. Dec. 5, 1883, John Peebles Moore (b. April 18, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1902; son of John Dunbar Moore and Elizabeth Peebles Temple of Prince George Co., Virginia)
Children:

1. Mary Susan Moore; b. Feb. 19, 1886; mar., Jan. 30, 1911; John Jordan Beaman of Franklin, Virginia (b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. Nov. 22, 1951); 1961 address: 1609 Claremont Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Mary Elizabeth Beaman; b. Oct. 30, 1911; teacher
   b. Sue Montgomery Beaman; b. Sept. 17, 1913
      1961 address of both: 1609 Claremont Ave., Richmond 27, Virginia
2. Margaret Peebles Moore; b. June 7, 1889; mar., April 16, 1912, George Edward Robertson, Jr.; (b. May 9, 1887; son of George Edward Robertson and Fannie Perdue); R 3, Box 153, Chester, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Edward Dunbar Robertson; b. Jan. 7, 1913; d. Dec. 29, 1943; grad., U S Naval Academy; Commander, U Boat, WW II; lost at sea; mar., June 17, 1937, Margaret Clarke (b. Sept. 6, 1912, New Kent Co., Va.; dau of John B. Clarke and Edna Keeton of Centralia, Virginia; 1961 address: Centralia, Chesterfield Co., Va.)
      Children: Edward Dunbar Robertson, Jr.; b. Jan. 13, 1941
      Meredith Robertson (dau); b. June 11, 1942
   b. George Alexander Robertson; b. Nov. 8, 1918; mar., September 6, 1940, Frances Haney (b. February 1, 1918; dau of Capt. E. T. Haney and _____ Brunning)
      Daughter: Margaret Ann Robertson; b. Dec. 5, 1947
3. Mattie Lou Moore; b. July 21, 1892; mar., 1st, June 19, 1915, Philip Melville Courtney, Jr. (b. Dec. 16, 1890; d. Jan. 1956)
   Children:
   a. Martha Courtney; b. March 30, 1916; mar., June 13, 1935, Francis Moss Hoge, (Judge of Smith Co., Virginia Court; son of Jefferson Hoge and Margaret Moss); 1961 address: Marion, Virginia
      Children: Edward Jefferson Hoge; b. March 2, 1936; mar., Jonell Wilmore (b. January 1942)
      Son: Henry Hoge; b. March 6, 1960
      Courtney Hoge (son); b. October 13, 1940
      Llewellyn Hoge (dau); b. October 27, 1942
      Martha Dunbar Hoge; b. June 10, 1949
      Philip Moss Hoge; b. May 9, 1956
   b. Philip Melville Courtney, III; mar., Jan. 3, 1943, Myrtle Rae Pruitt
      Children: Philip Melville Courtney IV
      _____ Courtney
   Mattie Lou Moore, mar., 2nd, February 25, 1937, Oliver Fitch Campbell; 1961 address: RFD 2, Box 422A, Richmond 29, Va.
4. Richard Dunbar Moore; b. May 31, 1894; d. March 1, 1952; Pres. Farmers Mutual Fire Association; owner of Moore's Lake and Moore's Tavern, located on land inherited from great-grandparents Thomas Cox Friend and Susan Friend Cox; mar., Sept. 16, 1916, Sarah Ruth Friend (b. July 7, 1896; dau of Rev. Charles Nathaniel Friend and Harriett Michael Perdue; 1961 address: Chester, Virginia); no children

5. Catherine Elizabeth Moore; b. July 4, 1897; d. May 28, 1960; mar., Nov. 4, 1916, Harrell Moffat Pedigo (b. Oct. 29, 1892; 1961 address: RFD #7, Richmond, Va.)
Children:
a. Harrell Moffatt Pedigo, Jr.; b. October 7, 1917; mar., 1st, July 31, 1936, Arlene Gary (b. March 4, 1919)
Children:
(1) Harrell Moffatt Pedigo, III; b. May 23, 1937; in mil. serv. in 1961; mar., August 24, 1956, Garnett Rowe (b. March 28, 1938); 1961 address: 4965 Suburban Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
Son: Harrell Moffatt Pedigo, IV; b. July 4, 1957
(2) Curtis Gary Pedigo; b. Sept. 4, 1938; mar., Nov. 25, 1957, Catherine Earl Samuels, dau of W. E. Samuels; 1961 address: 2900 Semmes Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
Dau: Caroline Pedigo; b. Aug. 28, 1958
Harrell Moffatt Pedigo, Jr., mar., 2nd, Oct. 5, 1941, Johnnie Atchley (b. Oct. 25, 1923; dau of Charles T. Atchley of Sevier, Tenn.); 1961 address: 2608 Lafayette Avenue, Richmond 28, Virginia
(3) Charles Thomas Pedigo; b. April 10, 1946
b. Annie Georgia Pedigo; b. March 15, 1920; mar. Sept. 14, 1934, James McLee Pease (b. Oct. 4, 1918; son of Benjamin G. Pease and Mar E. _____); 1961 address: 118 E. Magruder St., Sandston, Virginia
Children: Gary Ann Pease; b. Aug. 14, 1936; d. Dec. 1, 1956; mar. Nov. 1954, John L. Page, Jr.
Geraldine Pease; b. Sept. 10, 1940
Linda Pease; b. Sept. 2, 1948
James McLee Pease, Jr.; b. Feb. 13, 1957

(From page 51), "2", Martha Ann Friend; b. March 12, 1836; d. March 21, 1911; mar., by Rev. Charles W. Friend, June 17, 1857, William Edward Hatcher, Jr. (b. Half-Way House, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, July 18, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1871; son of Capt. William Edward Hatcher and Sarah Cole Gregory)
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth Hatcher; b. July 9, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1924; mar., June 17, 1875, her cousin, Henry Cox Lyne (b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. July 13, 1911; son of Thomas Laurie Lyne and Martha Friend Gregory); see p. 90 for descendants
2. Edward Thomas Hatcher; b. Jan. 24, 1862 (see page 54)
3. Mary Susan Hatcher; b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Oct. 10, 1957; mar., Feb. 23, 1916, William F. Turnbull of Hampton, Virginia; no children
4. Maria Friend Hatcher; b. April 6, 1869 (see page 56)
5. Catherine Florence (Florinda) Hatcher; b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Jan. 1, 1903; unmarried

(From page 54), "2", Edward Thomas Hatcher; b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1935; mar., Jan. 22, 1890, Bessie Evelyn Hall (b. July 31, 1866; dau of William Green Hall, tobacco dealer, Richmond, Virginia, and Sarah Ann Hatcher, dau of Eppes Hatcher of Petersburg, Virginia; 1961 address: 111 Winfree Street, Chester, Virginia); spent boyhood with Uncle Richard Gregory Hatcher, owner of Half-Way House, after death of his father; Gen. Benj. F. Butler of Union Army had headquarters in yard of Half-Way House during Petersburg campaign of Civil War; operated part of Howlett farm

near Chester owned by R. G. Hatcher; purchased one-half of Coxendale Farm formerly owned by his mother who inherited it from her father, George Cox; County Supervisor, 8 years; mbr., Advisory Road Board, Chesterfield Co., Virginia

Children:

1. Gay Ashton Hatcher; b. Dec. 8, 1890; ed., Farmville State Teachers College and Columbia U; professor, Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia; Woman's College of U of N. C., Greensboro, N.C.; State Teacher's College, Lock Haven, Penna.; and U of Richmond, Va.; supervisor of schools in 3 Virginia counties; 1961 address 111 N. Winfree Street, Chester, Virginia
2. Bessie Evelyn Hatcher; b. Jan. 21, 1892; ed., Longwood Col., Farmville, Virginia; teacher; d. Jan. 23, 1951; mar., June 28, 1917, Frank Garland Laine of Wakefield, Virginia (b. June 4, 1894; son of Robert Laine and Ida Barrett; retired banker; 1961 address: 2510 Wistar Street, Richmond 29, Virginia)

   Children:

   a. Frank Garland Laine, Jr.; b. July 20, 1923; mar., Beverly Henninger of Akron, Ohio (b. May 4, 1929); 1961 address: Palmyra Drive, Suffolk, Virginia

      Children: Frank Garland Laine, III; b. Sept. 10, 1952
      Robert Edward Laine; b. June 4, 1954
      Howard David Laine; b. March 6, 1957
      Kevin Barrett Laine; b. May 28, 1958
      Bessie Evelyn Laine; b. March 29, 1960

   b. Betty Evelyn Laine; b. Jan. 19, 1929; mar., August 26, 1950, Reid Taylor Putney (b. June 7, 1927; son of William Leake Putney and Nannie Nuckols); 1961 address: Manakin, Virginia

      Children: Reid Taylor Putney; Jr.; b. May 30, 1953
      Stephen Barrett Putney; b. Jan. 9, 1956
      Douglas Laine Putney; b. July 15, 1959
3. Leslie Edward Hatcher; b. Nov. 28, 1893; mar., April 21, 1922, Ileen Edith Cochran (of Staunton, Virginia; b. June 30, 1903; dau of A. B. Cochran); 1961 address: 114 Petersburg Street, Chester, Virginia

   Children:

   a. Rita Matthews Hatcher; b. March 10, 1923; mar., July 18, 1942 John Marthinsen (Lt. U. S. Army; Prof., Engineering, Lafayette Coll., Pa.); 1961 address: 2662 Nazareth Road, Easton, Pa.

      Children: Carrol Lynn Marthinsen
      John Edward Marthinsen
      Craig Thomas Marthinsen

   b. Anne Cochran Hatcher; b. April 1, 1927; mar., June 26, 1948, Lewis Overton Shelton (b. Aug. 12, 1919; served WW II; son of Noel Templeton Shelton and Eliza Lee Terrell of Kentucky); 1961 address: Buckingham Street, Chester, Virginia

      Children: (adopted) Stephen Lee Shelton; b. Nov. 10, 1956
      Paul Hunter Shelton; b. June 26, 1960
4. Rita Matthews Hatcher; b. 1896; bank auditor; Chester, Virginia
5. Lillain Carter Hatcher; b. April 23, 1899; ed., Dolly Madison Co., Harrisonburg, Virginia; mar., March 12, 1927, David Aaron Johnson; 1961

address: RFD #5, Goldsboro, N.C.
Children:
a. David Aaron Johnson, Jr.; b. June 20, 1931; Principal, Public School, Greensboro, N.C.; mar., June 21, 1959, Ann Brown; 1961 address: Lilac Road, Greensboro, N.C.
b. Thomas Hatcher Johnson; b. March 5, 1935; Instructor, U of N.C., Chapel Hill, N.C.; mar., May 31, 1958, Nancy Adams of Winston-Salem, N.C.; 1961 address: Barclay Road, Chapel Hill, N.C.
Son: Thomas Hatcher Johnson, Jr.; b. August 10, 1960
c. Lillian Ashton Johnson; b. March 25, 1936; assistant supervisor, Hospital, California
d. Rita Leona Johnson; b. July 16, 1941; student, 1961, Woman's College of U of N.C., Greensboro, N.C.

6. Florence Marye Hatcher; b. July 1903; ed., Dolly Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia

(From page 54), "4", Maria Friend Hatcher; b. April 6, 1869; d. January 17, 1947; mar. William Hill Thompson of Chester, Virginia (b. October 14, 1870; d. November 29, 1941)
Children:
1. Martha Thompson; b. May 23, 1900; ed., Dolly Madison College and W & M College, Virginia; mar., May 5, 1945, Gardner W. Bird (b. April 4, 1904; Principal, Bermuda Hundred Public School); 1961 address: 407 East Hundred Road, Chester, Virginia
2. Helen Thompson; b. July 25, 1902; ed., Dolly Madison College, Virginia; mar., August 19, 1934, Maryus Field (b. November 4, 1900; son of Eli Cary Field and Mary Foxwell); 1961 address: 212 N. Henry Street, Williamsburg, Virginia.
3. Elizabeth Thompson; b. January 6, 1906; ed., Dolly Madison College, Virginia; mar., November 23, 1933, Marion Everly, Jr.; (b. January 20, 1905; druggist; son of Marion Everly and Emma Coffman); 1961 address: Mt. Jackson, Virginia
Daughter: Catherine Ann Everly; b. October 14, 1934; mar., July 20, 1957, Josiah F. Minnick (b. Nov. 29, 1932); 1961 address: Timberville, Virginia
Daughter: Julie Ann Minnick; b. Sept. 29, 1959
4. Ann Thompson; b. February 9, 1910; ed., W & M College, Virginia; mar., June 8, 1940, Walter Maurice Allen (b. Sept. 8, 1908; druggist); 1961 address: 2523 Melrose Avenue, N.W., Roanoke, Virginia
5. William Hill Thompson, Jr.; b. August 23, 1913; mar. September 12, 1959 Lois Bowman, b. 1937; 1961 address: 507 E. Hundred Road, Chester, Va.
Son: Michael Ritchie Thompson; b. February 23, 1961

(From page 51), "3", Maria Thomas Friend; May 12, 1838; d. October 28, 1921; mar., February 26, 1856, Thomas Charles Hatcher (b. April 3, 1830; d. December 25, 1891; son of Capt. William Edward Hatcher and Sarah Cole Gregory (dau of Richard Gregory and Elizabeth Wilkinson)
Children:
1. William Charles Hatcher; b. February 21, 1857 (see page 57)
2. Thomas Edward Hatcher; b. January 9, 1859; d. April 21, 1934; unmarried
3. George Cox Hatcher; b. March 12, 1861 (see page 58)
4. Richard Gregory Hatcher; b. December 9, 1862; d. September 7, 1864

5. Mary Susan Hatcher; b. July 21, 1865; d. December 7, 1944; mar., Dec. 21, 1887, Richard Russell Gregory (b. October 14, 1855; d. September 14, 1934; son of Richard Augustus Gregory and Elizabeth Anderson Willson) - see page 87 for descendants
6. Henry Cox Hatcher; b. December 16, 1868; d. March 8, 1873
7. Richielieu Hatcher; b. September 9, 1871; Methodist Minister; d. Feb. 26, 1953; mar., 1st, Mary Burton, d. 1922; no issue; mar., 2nd, Mrs. Jane Pretlow Bullington, d. 1960; no issue
8. Harvey Dudley Hatcher; b. Oct. 23, 1874; d. June 13, 1914; bur., Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Virginia; mar., 1901, Minnie Frances Glazebrook (d. February 1, 1943); no children
9. Martha Maria Hatcher; b. November 14, 1878 (see page 59)

(From page 56), "1", William Charles Hatcher; b. February 21, 1857; d. January 25, 1927; mar., Dec. 20, 1882, Mary Elmore Hatcher from Ohio (b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. May 30, 1951; dau of Edwin Hatcher)
Children:
1. Maria Elizabeth Hatcher; b. January 22, 1885; mar., Dec. 28, 1910, Wallnut Hill, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Washington Bennett Chappell, Jr. (b. October 10, 1884; d. February 13, 1951; son of Washington Bennett Chappell and Willie S. _____); she living, 1961, 3 Mason Court, Owings Mills, Maryland
   Children:
   a. Charles Bennett Chappell; b. Dec. 4, 1912; served 3 yrs. Army Signal Corps, WW II; mar., Sept. 3, 1940, Richmond, Va., Rebecca Hedrick Hankins (b. Sept. 9, 1914; d. Aug. 18, 1960; dau of James M. Hankins and Frances H. ____); 1961 address: 900 Spottswood Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia
      Daughter: Elizabeth Frances Chappell; b. June 23, 1941
   b. Rosa May Chappell; b. Nov. 29, 1914; mar., June 22, 1946, Abilene, Virginia, Edward Acree Chappell (b. Nov. 3, ____; son of A. Wiley Chappell and Elizabeth Y. _____); 1961 address: 411 Pine Street, Farmville, Virginia
      Son: Edward Acree Chappell, Jr., b. October 16, 1948
   c. Thomas Carroll Chappell; b. December 23, 1916; U S Army, WW II; mar., Sept. 16, 1939, Richmond, Virginia, Geraldine Ann Schwoob (b. April 25, 1922; dau of Herbert C. Schwoob and Hetti W. ____); 1961 address: 8815 Gem Street, Bon Air 35, Virginia.
      Son: Thomas Carroll Chappell, Jr.; b. August 2, 1941
   d. Anne Elizabeth Chappell; b. Feb. 7, 1919; mar., Richmond, Virginia, August 14, 1953, William Daniel Staples (b. Dec. 29, 1922; son of Charles D. Staples and Susie W. _____); no children; 1961 address: 7014 Jahnke Road, Richmond 25, Virginia
   e. Edward Trabue Chappell; b. Jan. 18, 1929; served 15 mos. Korea, U S Army; mar., Nov. 8, 1953, Baltimore, Md., Helen Margaret Jones (b. Oct. 4, 1926; dau of C. Lincoln Jones and Gladys L. ____); 1961 address: 3 Mason Court, Owings Mill, Maryland
      Children: Kathleen Margaret Chappell; b. Jan. 15, 1957
      Jeanne Elizabeth Chappell; b. Jan. 7, 1960
2. Annie Mae Hatcher; b. March 5, 1888; mar., Feb. 9, 1916, Edward Louis Fowlkes (b. Oct. 2, 1889); 1961 address: 236 Lee Avenue, Colonial Heights, Virginia
   a. Daughter - Margaret Elmore Fowlkes; b. Nov. 10, 1918; mar. Oct. 17, 1938, Benjamin Luther Jackson, b. Oct. 28, 1910; 1961 address: 236 Lee Ave., Colonial Heights, Virginia
      Adopted son: Richard Wilson Jackson; b. August 15, 1947

3. Richard Henry Hatcher; b. 1889; d. 1900
4. Charles Trabue Hatcher; b. Oct. 4, 1897, Chester, Virginia; mar., 1st, February 1931, Ada Lingo (b. Oct. 21, 1908; dau of David C. Lingo and Mary Evans)
   Children:
   a. Jean Elizabeth Hatcher; b. Nov. 18, 1931, New York; mar., Erling Waller
      Daughter: Ann Elizabeth Waller; b. Nov. 27, 1960
   Charles Trabue Hatcher, mar., 2nd, Oct. 7, 1940, Chester, Virginia, Celinda Elizabeth Montville (b. May 31, 1909; dau of William Montville and Mary Ellen Canavan); 1961 address: 25 Montford Road, Port Washington, N. Y.

(From page 56), "3", George Cox Hatcher; b. March 12, 1861; d. May 20, 1941; mar., 1st., June 26, 1894, Grace Aubrey Hall (b. August 28, 1869; d. Oct. 23, 1909; dau of William Green Hall, tobacconist, Petersburg, Va., and Sarah Ann Hatcher)
Children:
1. Stanley Aubrey Hatcher (dau); b. May 14, 1895; d. January 19, 1955; mar., 1st, April 19, 1917, Edwin Williamson Jones (b. June 29, 1896; d. Nov. 15, 1918)
   Children:
   a. Edwin Williamson Jones, Jr.; b. Feb. 19, 1918; 1st Lt. Inf., USA, WW II; mar., May 18, 1940, Dorothy Claire Berlin (b. January 5, 1920; dau of Henry Charles Berlin and Ann Cecelia Cornell); 1961 address: 4107 Boscobel Avenue, Richmond 25, Virginia
      Children: Edwin Williamson Jones, III; b. October 2, 1942
                Linda Anne Jones; b. November 4, 1948
   Stanley Aubrey Hatcher, mar., 2nd, January 21, 1931, Lemuel Wilbur Cheatham (b. Sept. 25, 1894; 1961 address: 4107 Boscobel Avenue, Richmond, Virginia)
   b. Lemuel Wilbur Cheatham, Jr.; b. Sept. 29, 1931; druggist; mar., May 9, 1958, Jo McCormick (b. May 22, 1933; dau of Roy McCormick of Pearisburg, Virginia and Kate McCormick); 1961 address: 8815 Trevillian Road, Bon Air, Virginia
      Children: Cathryn Stanley Cheatham; b. Jan. 1, 1959
                Lemuel Wilbur Cheatham, III; b. Oct. 23, 1960
   c. Florence Elizabeth Cheatham; b. June 9, 1933; mar., November 5, 1958, Robert Agnew (b. Nov. 4, 1934); 1961 address: 4312 Henican Place, Metairie, Louisiana
      Children: Pamela Ann Agnew; b. September 12, 1959
                Brian Robert Agnew; b. October 29, 1960
2. Elsie Campbell Hatcher; b. March 24, 1897; unmarried
3. Ann Eppes Hatcher; b. October 23, 1898; mar., August 23, 1920, Hugh Hunter Hardwicke (b. March 15, 1901; son of Charles Thomas Hardwicke and Ellen Elizabeth Mondy); 1961 address: 1011 W. 42nd Street, Richmond 25, Virginia
   Son:
   a. Hugh Hunter Hardwicke, Jr.; b. Sept. 26, 1921; 1st Lt., WW II, Bombardment Group, 4-Oak Leaf Cluster; Air Medal; Victory Medal; Distinguished Flying Cross; mar., Nov. 30, 1942, Gladys Frazier Olmstead (b. Jan. 10, 1923; dau of Gerald C. Olmstead and Minnie May Frazier); 1961 address: 5754 Bondsor Lane, Richmond, Virginia
      Children: Hugh Hunter Hardwicke, III; b. Nov. 5, 1946
                Bruce Durwood Hardwicke; b. July 8, 1949
                Jan Marie Hardwicke; b. Aug. 29, 1952

4. Shirley Randolph Hatcher; b. Oct. 21, 1900; mar., Nov. 20, 1926, Janice Ernestine Wells (dau of Judge Ernest Hansford Wells of Hustings Court No. 2 of Richmond and Lethia Wingfield Perdue); 1961 address: 4612 Sylvan Road, Richmond 25, Virginia
   Daughter:
   a. Shirley Lee Hatcher; b. Feb. 16, 1928; mar., Oct. 8, 1943, Melvin Wade Smith (b. Jan. 21, 1923); 1961 address: 4612 Sylvan Road, Richmond, Virginia
      Children: Shirley Dale Smith (dau); b. June 3, 1947
      Melvin Wade Smith, Jr.; b. Jan. 26, 1953
   George Cox Hatcher, mar., 2nd, Ellen Boyd (d. Jan. 7, 1957); no issue

(From page 57), "9", Martha Maria Hatcher; b. Nov. 14, 1878; d. July 29, 1912; mar., Nov. 18, 1909, Washington, D.C., William Henry Sledd (b. April 22, 1960; son of Robert Henry Sledd and Mary Jordan)
Children:
1. Thomas Henry Sledd; b. Aug. 23, 1910, Baltimore, Md.; mar., Sept. 25, 1937, Virginia Ethel Fisher (b. July 29, 1908, Roanoke, Virginia, dau of Newton E. Fisher and Mattie Dwight Palmer); no children; 1961 address: RFD #1, Harrogate Road, Chester, Virginia
2. Mattie Hatcher Sledd; b. Chester, Va., July 27, 1912; mar., 1st, Dec. 29, 1936, Walter Ancil Brown of Powhatan Co., Va., (b. Feb. 28, 1915; d. July 18, 1943)
   Daughter:
   a. Mary Woodley Brown; b. Oct. 28, 1938; mar., Sept. 14, 1956, Powhatan Co., Va., Carl Louis May (b. Sept. 25, 1934)
      Son: David Bryant May; b. Sept. 14, 1960
   Mattie Hatcher Sledd, mar., 2nd, Nov. 17, 1945, John Wesley Holdsworth (of Claremont, Surry Co., Virginia; b. Sept. 9, 1910)
   b. John Wesley Holdsworth, Jr.; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 10, 1946
   c. Robert Harvey Holdsworth; b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 23, 1949

(From page 51), "4", Thomas Rowlett Friend; b. Chesterfield Co., Va., 1842; d. Bloomsbury Farm, Chesterfield Co., Va., April 30, 1915; bur. Friend Cemetery, Coxendale, Chesterfield Co., Va.; enlisted CSA April 1861, served in Co. C, 9th Virginia Infantry; Stuart's Brigade, Co. C; 19th Regiment, Hunton's Brigade; courier for Gen. George Pickett; Justice of Peace, Chesterfield Co., Va.; mar., by Rev. C. J. Gibson, "Brick House", Chesterfield Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1874, Eliza Buchanan Batte (b. Prince George Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1847; d. Richmond, Va., April 22, 1929; bur., Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Va.; dau of Robert Henry Batte and Emily Gordon Sanxay)
Children:
1. Elise Batte Friend; b. Bloomsbury Farm, June 25, 1875; grad., Teacher's College, Nashville, Tenn.; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1896; bur., Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Va.; unmarried
2. Thomas Friend; b. Bloomsbury Farm, Nov. 19, 1876; d. Richmond, Va., May 4, 1951; unmarried; vestryman and Registrar, Memorial Church, Richmond, Va., for 35 years; served with YMCA in France, WW I; bur., Hollywood Cem. Richmond, Va.
3. Emily Gordon Friend; b. Bloomsbury Farm, Chesterfield Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1878; grad., Richmond H S and St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, Va.;

Army Nurse Corps, 1918; Supt., Woman's Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 1907-1913; Chief Nurse, Bureau of Health, Richmond, Virginia, 1919-1924; 1961 address: 3600 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va.

4. Rebecca Scott Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1880; d. Richmond, Va., Aug. 2, 1950; bur., Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Va.; unmarried; grad., Richmond H. S.

(From page 50), "5", Reverend Charles Washington Friend; b. "The Grove", Chesterfield Co., Virginia, June 28, 1801; d. "Walnut Grove", Chesterfield Co., Virginia, June 14, 1874 (W. B. 25, p. 572, Chesterfield Co., Va.); bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale; His mother died soon after his birth and he was reared by his aunt, Mrs. Tarleton Woodson; at Hampden-Sydney Col., about 1820; an ordained Methodist Minister; lawyer; owned several large estates and over 100 slaves; lived at plantation "Spring Hill", Chesterfield Co., Virginia; mar., "Bolling Hall", Chesterfield Co., Virginia, April 16, 1822, by Rev. William S. Hart, Rector of St. John's Church of Richmond, Virginia, to Martha Cox (b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, April 11, 1804; d. July 2, 1877; dau of George Cox, Jr., and Mary Friend)
Children:

1. Ann Catherine Friend; b. Feb. 15, 1824 (see page 60)
2. Sarah Frances Friend; b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Oct. 18, 1825; d. Spring Hill, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, April 26, 1845, age 19 years, 6 mos., 8 days; bur., Friend Cemetery, Coxendale
3. Dr. George William Friend; b. Aug. 29, 1827 (see page 61)
4. Charles Woodson Friend; b. Aug. 15, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1831
5. Robert Craig Friend; b. Jan. 15, 1832 (see page 64)
6. Thomas Henry Friend; b. Dec. 27, 1834; bapt., May 17, 1835; d. 1906; served in Co. C., Capt. John W. Drewry's Co., 22nd Battalion, Virginia Infantry, CSA; postmaster, Bermuda District, Chesterfield Co., Va.; merchant, Chester, Va.; mar., 1878, Frances Richardson (b. Matthews Co., Va., 1858; d. Richmond, Virginia, 1894); no children; both bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale
7. Mary Elizabeth Friend; b. March 3, 1837; bapt., Oct. 1, 1837, Ware Bottom Church by Rev. George A. Bain; unmarried; d. Bolling Hall, Chesterfield Co., 1856; bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale
8. Charles Edward Friend; b. Jan. 11, 1842; bapt., Aug. 1842, Ware Bottom Church, By Rev. John W. Childs; d. Spring Hill, Chesterfield Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1844
9. Rev. Charles Nathaniel Friend; b. Sept. 25, 1846 (see page 67)

(From page 60), "1", Ann Catherine Friend; b. Feb. 15, 1824; d. c1850, bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; mar., April 5, 1842, Dr. Robert Whiting (b. Fredericksburg, Virginia, May 17, 1813; d. May 1857; son of John Whiting and Elizabeth (Agnes) _____)
Children:

1. Martha Cox Whiting; b. Sept. 24, 1845 (see page 61)
2. John Whiting; died in infancy
3. Robert Whiting, Jr.; studied medicine, Richmond, Virginia; surgeon, U.S. Navy, 1891; unmarried; d. March 5, 1897
4. Anne Catherine Whiting; b. Bolling Hall, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, October 18, 1849; d. Chauncey, Ga., Feb. 15, 1918; mar., Nov. 2, 1870 Horace W. Carswell of Georgia
   Children: a. Edward Carswell
   b. Robert Carswell
   c. Corrine Carswell; d. Oct. 13, 1959, Dothan, Ala.; mar., A. T. Marchman of Georgia; no issue

BOLLING HALL

Chesterfield County, Virginia

(From page 60), "1", Martha Cox Whiting; b. Richmond, Va., September 24, 1845; d. Asheville, N.C., August 4, 1931; mar., 1st, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Feb. 18, 1864, Dr. Edwin Spencer Wooldridge (b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 7, 1840; grad., VMI, 1861; Lt., Parke's Battery, CSA; Adjutant, 1st Bat., Virginia Infantry, CSA, Civil War; d. "Sunnyside", Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Sept. 28, 1875)

Son:

1. Thomas James Wooldridge; b. Richmond, Va., April 23, 1865; d. Asheville, N. C., April 4, 1931; mar., 1st, Pittsboro, N.C., Nov. 20, 1890, Mary Wright Moore (b. Asheville, N.C., May 30, 1867; d. Oct. 14, 1919; dau of Francis Swann Moore and Louise Wright)

   Children:

   a. Frances Swann Wooldridge; b. Nov. 21, 1891; d. Nov. 29, 1891

   b. Martha Whiting Wooldridge; b. March 2, 1893; d. Jan. 13, 1946; mar., 1st, Asheville, N.C., Feb. 14, 1912, William Augustus Wright, III

      Issue: William Augustus Wright, IV; b. Asheville, N.C., Dec. 24, 1912; mar., May 25, 1936, Mildred Carter Elias; 1961 address: 1901 Grant Avenue, Redondo Beach, California

      -Thomas Whiting Wright; b. Wilmington, N.C., June 30, 1914; mar., Charlottesville, 1845, Margaret Kase; 1961 address: 7 Dillon Road, Franklin Port, N.J.

      -James Moore Wright; b. Jan. 5, 1917; mar., Asheville, N.C. Sept. 17, 1940, Dorothy Roane Knight

      Martha Whiting Wooldridge, mar., 2nd, Asheville, N.C., Sept. 12, 1921, William Murray Hollyday

      -William Murray Hollday, Jr.; b. Asheville, N.C., July 19, 1923; mar., Feb. 14, 1958, Mary Jane Chandler Knight; 1961 address: 3 Garden Terrace, Asheville, N.C.

      -Martha Wooldridge Hollyday; b. June 1, 1928; mar. Aug. 4, 1951, James Warren Hedrick, 2204 Devine St., Columbia, S.C.

   c. Mary Moore Wooldridge; b. Nov. 30, 1896; mar., Asheville, N.C., Oct. 5, 1917, William Gaston Adams; 1961 address: 10 Rosewood Avenue, Asheville, N.C.

      Issue: William Gaston Adams, Jr.; b. Asheville, N.C., April 12, 1921; mar., Aug. 7, 1948, Ann Elizabeth Rutledge; 1961 address: 1 Maplewood Road, Asheville, N.C.

      -Robert Whiting Adams; b. April 1, 1928; mar., Asheville, N.C., June 21, 1915, Harryette Mansfield Boardman; 1961 address: P. O. Box 302, New Berlin, N.Y.

   Thomas James Wooldridge, mar. 2nd, Aug. 18, 1928, Jean Somerville Knight (b. April 20, 1884; d. Asheville, N.C., Feb. 10, 1954); no issue

   Martha Cox Whiting, mar., 2nd, Samuel R. Kepler of Virginia (died before 1900); no issue

(From page 60), "3", Dr. George William Friend; b. Bollings, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, August 29, 1827; d. Manchester, Va., May 5, 1905; bur., Maury Cem., Richmond, Va.; AB, 1848, Randolph-Macon College, Virginia; attended U of Virginia, 1849-50; M.D., 1852, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; practiced medicine in Chesterfield Co., Virginia, except during 1864, when he was commissioned as Assistant Surgeon, Petersburg, Hospital, CSA; and during the last 8 years of his life when he lived and practiced in Manchester, Virginia; in 1872-3 and 1873-4, represented

Chesterfield Co., and Manchester in Virginia State Legislature; an enthusiastic and prominent Mason, mbr. of Chester, Va. Lodge and a Deputy District Lecturer for a number of years; mbr., Central Church, M E Church, South; mar., Petersburg, Virginia; May 17, 1885, Lelia A. Aiken (b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. Chester, Va., July 28, 1918; bur., Maury Cem., Richmond, Va., dau of Pleasant Aiken, cotton broker of Petersburg, Virginia and Anna Maria Kirkum

Children:

1. Son; b. March 24, 1856; died at birth
2. Daughter; b. July 25, 1857; died at birth
3. Anna Maria Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Sept. 19. 1858; d. c1918; mar., Manchester, Virginia, April 14, 1897, Drewry A. Allen (b. 1860 railroad contractor); two children; both died at birth
4. Charles Edward Friend; b. "Wrexham", Chesterfield Co., Virginia, June 19, 1860; druggist; lived, South Hill and Williamsburg, Virginia; purchasing agent for Williamsburg Hospital, Virginia; d. Williamsburg, Virginia, June 12, 1940; mar., Manchester, Virginia, June 27, 1899, Mable Bradford Winne (b. Harrisburg, Pa., April 8, 1876; d. July 17, 1958, Williamsburg, Virginia; dau of William Francis Winne and Margaret A. Zerbe)

   Son:

   a. Charles Edward Friend, Jr.; b. Manchester, Virginia, Nov. 23, 1900; 1961 address: 3580 South Stafford Street, Arlington, Virginia; mar., Danville, Illinois, Dec. 28, 1929, Anne Ludlow English (b. Memphis, Tenn., April 8, 1901; dau of Ernest English and Bertha Abdill)

      Son: Charles Ernest Friend; b. Lexington, Virginia, Feb. 10, 1935
5. George William Friend, Jr.; b. Chesterfield C. H., Virginia, January 6, 1862; d. August 10, 1863
6. Lelia Aiken Friend; b. Chesterfield C. H., Virginia, Nov. 20, 1863; d. Dec. 15, 1948; mar., Chesterfield Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1888, Richard Shields Hatcher (b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1918; son of Richard Gregory Hatcher and Mary Susan Friend); see page 52 for descendants.
7. George Cox Friend; b. Bolling Hall, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, March 1, 1866; went gold hunting in Klondike, Alaska; d. San Jose, Calif., Feb. 12, 1953; mar., San Jose, Cal., Mrs. _____ (she living, 1961, Box 256, Camino, Cal.); no known children; may have adopted children
8. William Waverly Friend; b. March 3, 1868 (see page 63)
9. Herbert Claiborne Friend; b. Bolling Hall, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Feb. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 5, 1937; bur., Maury Cem., Richmond, Virginia; lived in Richmond, Virginia; mar., Staunton, Virginia, May 8, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Duncan (b. 1880, Charlotte Co., Virginia; dau of Thomas A. Duncan and Mildred E. ___; she living, 1961, San Francisco, Cal.)

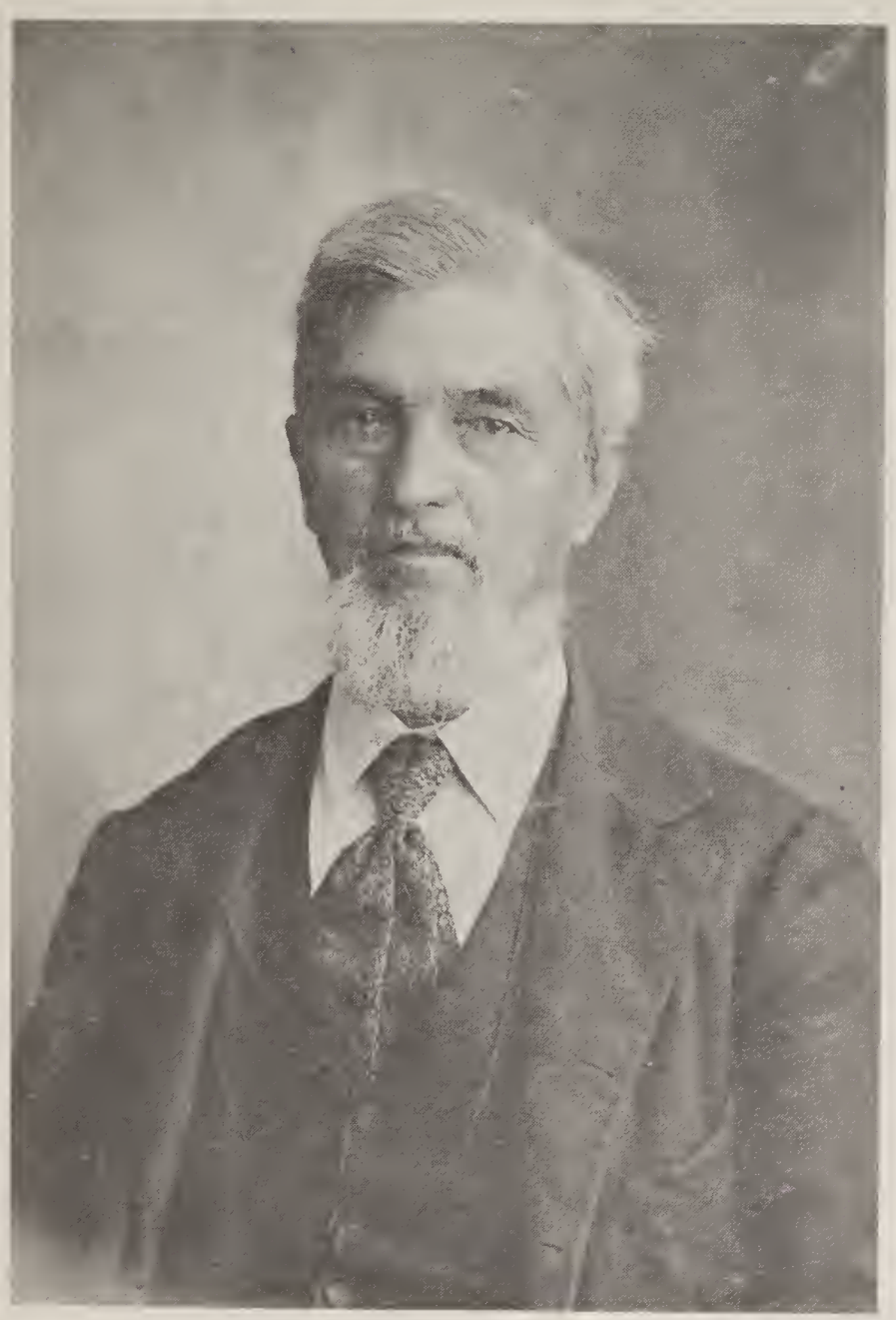
   Daughter:

   a. Mildred Van Ness Friend; b. 1902; d. 1903

   Two adopted daughters: Vesta Leolyn Friend (Mrs. Hardaway Pollard of Washington, D.C. and Evelyn Warx Friend
10. Mary Louise Friend; b. June 20, 1872 (see page 63)
11. Thomas Henry Friend; b. Chester, Virginia, July 24, 1875; d. Dec. 6, 1877
12. John Townes Friend; b. Chester, Virginia, November 24, 1877; mar., Farmville, Va.; July 5, 1905, Effie Spooner Dunn of Farmville, Va. (b. 1886; dau of ___ Dunn and Mary S. ___); lived in Farmville, Va.

    Children: a. Mary Friend; believed living in 1961

    b. Virginia Friend; believed living in 1961



Dr. George William Friend
1827 - 1905

Rev. Charles Washington Friend
1801 - 1874

(From page 62), "8", William Waverly Friend; b. Bolling Hall, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, March 3, 1868; d. Leesburg, Virginia, March 10, 1947; druggist, Manchester, Virginia and Washington, D.C.; mar., Manchester, Va., Oct. 27, 1896, by Rev. Benjamin Dennis, to Susan Hamilton Holland (b. Holland Hill, Manchester, Va., Oct. 29, 1871; d. Manchester, Virginia, Jan. 14, 1901; bur., Maury Cem., Richmond, Virginia; dau of Henry Holland, from Wrexham, England, and Mary B. Gillich of Lexington, Virginia); ed., Medical College of Virginia

Children:

1. Anne Holland Friend; b. Richmond, Virginia, Dec. 6, 1897; d. Washington, D.C., Jan. 14, 1932; bur., Maury Cem., Richmond, Va.; mar., in Maryland, March 28, 1931, Earl Benjamin Tompkins of Washington, D. C.
   Child: Carl Tompkins; b. Jan. 12, 1932; d. Jan. 14, 1932
2. Lelia Aiken Friend; b. Richmond, Virginia, May 12, 1899; mbr. Warrenton, Virginia, Antiquarian Society; sec., Com. League, The Plains, Virginia; Treas., Grace Church Sunday School; Bd. Mbr. of T B Association and American Cancer Soc.; mbr. Charleston Garden Club, Carolina Art Association, and Preservation of Old Dwellings, Charleston, S.C.; mar., Byrd Park, Richmond, Virginia, June 8, 1922, Charles Green Turner; b. The Plains, Nov. 26, 1893; ed., Va. Poly. Institute, Virginia; served WW I; Vestryman, Grace Church, The Plains, Va.; farmer; real estate business; Master of Fox Hounds Association of America and Canada; Master of Hounds, Orange County Hunt; son of Nathan Loughborough Turner and Lucie Hunton Green of Savannah, Ga.); 1961 address: Rockley House, The Plains, Va.; both mbrs., St. Cecelia Society of Charleston, S.C.; Carolina Yacht Club of Charleston; and The Fauquier Club, Warrenton, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Lelia Aiken Friend Turner; b. Richmond, Va., July 12, 1923; ed., St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock, Virginia and National College, Silver Spring, Md.; mar., White Hall, S.C., Sept. 15, 1944, Robert deTreville Lawrence (b. Atlanta, Ga., June 21, 1915; grad., 1937, U of Georgia; Lt. Col., U S Air Force; Foreign Service Officer, State Department, U.S. Government; son of Maryon McDonald Lawrence of Marietta, Georgia, and Mary Warren Laverty); Episcopalians; 1961 address: 700 Sprucedale Drive, Sleepy Hollow Woods, Annandale, Va.
      Children: Robert deTreville Lawrence, Jr.; b. July 7, 1945, Waterboro, S.C.
      Lelia Randolph Lawrence, b. Aug. 23, 1946, Washington, D.C.
      Caro McDonald Lawrence; b. Aug. 26, 1956, Winchester, Va.
   b. Charles Green Turner, Jr.; b. Charleston, S.C., April 30, 1927; BS in commerce, The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; served Navy, WW II; Porter Mil. Academy, Charleston, S.C.; purchasing agent, O'Sullivan Rubber Co., Winchester, Va.; mar., Winchester, Va.; April 25, 1958, Geraldine Mary Sabean (b. Weymouth, Nova Scotia, Canada, Dec. 1, 1927; dau of Elias Benjamin Sabean and Celeste Comeau); Episcopalians; 1961 address: 108 West Cork Street, Winchester, Va.
      Daughter: Lisa Aiken Turner; b. Dec. 22, 1958, Winchester, Va.

(From page 62), "10" Mary Louise Friend; b. Bolling Hall, Chesterfield Co., Va.; June 20, 1872; d. Dec. 13, 1957; bur. Leesburg, Virginia; married, February 4, 1902, James Hempstone Giddings (b. Loudoun County, Virginia,

April 1861; d. Leesburg, Virginia, March 1917)
Children:
1. Maude Friend Giddings; b. May 27, 1903, South Richmond, Virginia; mar., Leesburg, Virginia, Jan. 25, 1925, Tristam Rodney Leadam (b. July 30, 1901, Hollis, N.Y.; son of Lionel Hugh Leadam, of London, England, and Agnes Mason of Clapham, England); 1961 address: 6011 Greentree Road, Bethesda, Maryland
   Children:
   a. John Hugh Leadam; b. July 26, 1928, Brooklyn, N.Y.; mar., January 25, 1951, Kent, Ohio, Jane Brumbaugh (b. Oct. 27, 1931) 1961 address: Mogodore Road, Kent, Ohio
      Children: John Michael Leadam; b. Bethesda, Md., Nov. 9, 1952
      Diane Jo Leadam; b. Kent, Ohio, October 20, 1958
   b. James Tristam Leadam; b. Washington, D.C., March 22, 1932; 1961 address: 6011 Greentree Road, Bethesda, Md.
2. Dorcas Ann Hempstone Giddings; b. Barnesville, Md., January 25, 1908; mar., 1st., January 5, 1926, Nels H. Ohlund
   Children:
   a. Jean Craig Ohlund; b. Jan. 30, 1928, Brooklyn, N.Y., mar., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1955, F. Dixon Underwood (of North Wilkesboro, N.C.; 1961, Cultural Officer, U S Information Agency, in Japan)
   Dorcas Ann Hempstone Giddings, mar., 2nd, Washington, D.C., April 5, 1937, Emile Eugene Mehl (b. Sept. 4, 1911, Washington, D.C.; son of Eugene Theodore Mehl and Katherine Emily Wagner of New York); 1961 address: 5912 Kirby Road, Bethesda, Md.
   b. Mary Katherine Mehl; b. May 1, 1942

(From page 60), "5", Robert Craig Friend; b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Jan. 15, 1832; d. 1906; served in Co. C, 22nd Battalion, Virginia Infantry, CSA; was a courier under General "Stonewall" Jackson; after the war, returned to a burned home, a devastated plantation, and one mule; his wife had been forced to hide in one of the negro cabins when the home was burned and remained there for the duration of the war; after war, rebuilt his plantation to some of its former prosperity; became manager of "Varina Hall" plantation, located about 10 miles from Richmond on James River at Dutch Gap, owned by his uncle Henry Cox; at uncle's death, he was heir to the island plantation of Dutch Gap Farm (which had been cut off by the Dutch Gap Canal) in payment of his services; mar., 1st, by Rev. S. S. Murchland, Oct. 17, 1855, at "The Meadows", Brunswick Co., Virginia, Margaret Crichton Worthington (b. 1834; d. 1856; dau of Dr. William H. Worthington of Brunswick Co., Virginia, and Margaret M. Crichton)
Children:
1. Margaret Worthington Friend; b. August 2, 1856; d. Weldon, N.C., Feb. 20, 1946; mar., as his 2nd wife, Ashley Lewis Stainback of Weldon, N.C. (b. 1849; d. June 5, 1927; son of William R. Stainback and Mary Caroline Mason of Brunswick Co., Virginia); no children; Child by 1st wife of A. L. Stainback, Mrs. Lula Armistead, living in South Hill, Virginia in 1961

Robert Craig Friend, mar., 2nd, Mecklenburg Co., Virginia, June 6, 1860, to

Margaret Shaw Toone (b. Mecklenburg Co., Virginia, Jan. 13, 1839; d. 1906; dau of Edward Hogan Toone of Prince Edward Co., Virginia and Jane Feild Wilson)
Children:
2. Robert Craig Friend, Jr.; b. April 8, 1861 (see page 65)
3. Susan Feild Friend; b. April 3, 1863 (see page 66)
4. Nancy Friend; b. 1864; d. 1879 while at boarding school
5. Martha Lee Friend; b. Henrico Co., Va., March 6, 1867; d. June 9, 1934; mar., Alfred Cornwall (b. 1862; d. 1904, at "Wilson", owner of "Wilton", the Randolph House on James River in Henrico Co., Va., which was removed and rebuilt at the end of South Wilton Road, Richmond, Virginia); both bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale, Chesterfield Co., Virginia
   Children:
   a. Robert Craig Cornwall; b. June 9, 1889; d. Dec. 5, 1948; ed., Trinity College (Duke U) and U of North Carolina; served in Army, WW I; Supt. of Water Department, Weldon, N.C.; mar., September 9, 1916, Beaufort, N.C., Kathleen Dill Herbert (b. March 3, 1893; living, 1961, Weldon, N.C.)
   b. Isabelle Cornwall; b. 1888; d. 1895; bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale
   c. George A. Cornwall; b. 1901; d. 1901; bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale
6. Thomas W. Friend; b. May 1, 1869; d. July 20, 1869
7. Charles Cox Friend; b. April 20, 1871 (see page 66)

(From page 65), "2", Robert Craig Friend, Jr.; b. Henrico Co., Virginia, April 8, 1861; lived in Shreveport, La.; d. Oct. 3, 1924; mar., 1st, Marshall, Texas, April 26, 1893, Virginia (Virgie)McCullen Kennedy (b. Marshall, Texas, Jan. 6, 1874; dau of W. N. Kennedy and Katherine McCullen); merchant in Shreveport
Children:
1. Newton Kennedy Friend; b. May 4, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1919, in WW I
2. Catherine McCullen K. Friend; b. Marshall, Texas, Sept. 24, 1897; mar., 1st, Shreveport, La., Dec. 17, 1917, James Richard Bahan (d. April 28, 1934)
   Child: Margaret Bahan; b. Jan. 15, 1919; d. Dec. 10, 1923
   (Adopted) Catherine Bahan (Mrs. Louis Braum, Lafayette, La.)
   mar., 2nd, Feb. 25, 1941, Malone Z. Piper (b. Monticello, Ga., Feb. 1, 1898); no children; 1961 address: 621 Ratcliff St., Shreveport, La.

Robert Craig Friend, mar., 2nd, New Orleans, La., Oct. 2, 1900, Virginia (Virgie) Wood of New Orleans
3. Robert Craig Friend, III; b. August 25, 1903; d. March 6, 1961; artist; interior decorator; owner of Friend-Piper Furniture Studios, Shreveport, La.; mar., 1950, Mary Gammon of Natchitoches, La.; she living, 1961, at 1240 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.; no children; the following tribute is quoted: "Robert Friend needs no marble to remind Shreveport of his life and work. Nor marble but the lustre of velvet, the sheen of satin, the perfection of line, the glow of color in the homes of countless fortunate people carry his signature. He was an artist who loved beauty in all forms. Robert was so imbued with the creative temperament that it was evident in his voice, his bearing, and flowed through to expression in all he touched. He created a poem in a bride's room in a church; transformed a night club into a distinguished salon, and spoke with such understanding to all the great artists whom he presented in concert that they recognized in their humble impresario a

kindred spirit and loved to return. The touch of genius was in all he did, but the trait least publicized by his career was the quality of infinite generosity toward all his life touched. He deprived himself for the sheer joy of giving. He was indeed: a Friend".

4. Milton Lothrop Friend; b. Sept. 3, 1905; mar., Elizabeth Inez Woodard of Boyce, La.; 1961 address: 950 McCormick Street, Shreveport, La.
   Daughter: Ione Friend; b. June 15, 1949

(From page 65), "3", Susan Feild Friend; b. Henrico Co., Virginia, April 3, 1863; d. Ocean View, Virginia, July 4, 1955; bur., Portsmouth, Va.; mar., Craig Hall (Sailor's Tavern), Henrico Co., Va., Virginius L. Cherry of Norfolk, Va. (b. Feb. 4, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1947; Chief Dispatcher, Seaboard Airline Railway; son of Peter Cherry and Sallie____); lived in Chester and Ocean View, Virginia.

Children:

1. Margaret Friend Cherry; b. July 13, 1892; mar., Nov. 5, 1915, Cecil Hartley Abbott (b. May 10, 1874; d. Dec. 26, 1940); 1961 address: 1827 East Ocean View Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Robert Hartley Abbott; b. Nov. 15, 1916; mar., August 11, 1945, Jean Louise Neary (b. August 3, 1922; dau of Grover Cleveland Neary and Margaret Joiner); 1961 address: 5058 Polaris St., Jacksonville, Fla.
      Adopted daughter: Connie Jean Abbott; b. February 21, 1952
   b. Martha Worthington Abbott; b. Feb. 19, 1917; mar., Oct. 24, 1939, Griffon Claude Wakefield (b. Sept. 29, 1911; son of John Henry Wakefield and Martha Hodges); 1961 address: 1827 East Ocean View Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia
      Children: John Hodges Wakefield; b. April 12, 1944
                James Abbott Wakefield; b. April 26, 1948
   c. Lilian Aston Abbott; b. July 7, 1921; mar., June 6, 1942, Henry Frank Hammond, Jr. (b. Feb. 21, 1918; son of H. F. Hammond and Florence Mitchell); 1961 address: 143 Haven Drive, Norfolk, Va.
      Children: Christine Aston Hammond; b. Dec. 25, 1945
                Jeffrey Frank Hammond; b. Feb. 26, 1947
2. Robert Friend Cherry; b. Dec. 24, 1893; mar., 1st, Lillian McKay.
   Children:
   a. Mary Kathleen Cherry; b. April 6, 1925; mar., Sept. 1, 1956 Martin David Katz; 1961 address: 5443 N. Durfee Street, El Monte, Cal.
      Children: Marlene Katz; b. May 30, 1957
                Michael Katz; b. June 5, 1960
   b. Patricia Ann Cherry; b. Feb. 13, 1929; mar., Dec. 13, 1952, Svend Nielsen (b. March 28, 1920; son of John Nielsen and Jennie Anderson); 1961 address: 1220 Frank Street, Norfolk, Virginia
      Children: John Robert Nielsen; b. Oct. 7, 1958
                Joane Patricia Nielsen; b. Feb. 27, 1960

   Robert Friend Cherry, mar., 2nd, in Houston, Texas, July 26, 1935, Mrs. Mattie Tobias Hoffman (she b. Houston, Texas, Jan. 25, 1905); no children; 1961 address: 1409 Morris Street, Houston, Texas

(From page 65), "7", Charles Cox Friend; b. Dutch Gap Farm, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, April 20, 1871; d. Marshall, Texas, Oct. 3, 1924; merchant; mar., Marshall, Texas, Nov. 18, 1894, Maude Heartsill (b. Weslaco, Texas, April 26, 1874; d. Marshall, Texas, January 19, 1948; dau of William

Williston Heartsill and Judith Eliza Stevens)
Children:
1. Maude Heartsill Friend; b. Marshall, Texas, Dec. 23, 1895; mar., Weslaco, Texas, Aug. 16, 1927, George David Crockett (b. June 8, 1898; d. Sept. 10, 1955; bur., Weslaco, Texas; citrus grove owner); 1961 address: 802 W. Houston Street, Marshall, Texas
2. William Heartsill Friend; b. Marshall, Texas, Oct. 31, 1897; mar., Weslaco, Texas, Aug. 17, 1927, Estelle Mae Traylor (b. Edna, Texas, May 27, 1900; grad., Texas Christian U., Botanist; dau of Ben Karl Traylor, m. 1897, Annie Irene Power); no children; 1961 address: Box 133, Weslaco, Texas; Tech Sgt., Med. Corps., WW I; BS, Texas A & M; Extension Horticulturist for Lower Rio Grande Valley; citrus grove owner, Supt. of Rio Grande Valley Experimental Station, Weslaco, Texas
3. Charles Edwin Friend; b. March 1, 1901; served WW I; mar., 1st, Gallup, N.M., May 20, 1923, Theo Smith (b. Chicago, Ill., dau of Arthur Smith and Nettie Chattuck)
   Daughter: Marjory Friend; b.Shreveport,La., Nov. 8, 1928
   mar., 2nd, Mrs. Alberta Gauthreaux Walsdorf; no children
   mar., 3rd, Thelma Wingo; no children
   pharmacist and drug store owner; 1961 address: 216 Boulevard, Shreveport, La.
4. Robert Craig Friend; b. Marshall, Texas, Dec. 12, 1903; mar., Marshall, Texas, Nov. 8, 1922, Johnnie Sanders (b. April 23, 1903; dau of John Carroll Sanders and Mary Jane Hall; 1961 address: Waskom, Texas; with Gas Company
   Children: -Margaret Jane Friend; b. Marshall, Texas, April 12, 1924; 1961 address: 504 Gladstone St., Shreveport, La.
   -Katherine Friend; b. Marshall, Texas, Oct. 15, 1926; mar., July 7, 1946, Dr. Roy D. Saunders, Jr. (b. Shreveport, La., Jan. 13, 1924; son of Roy D. Saunders and Mary Leigh Alexander; veterinarian); 1961 address: 503 Lock Street, Lufkin, Texas
   Children: Susan Kay Saunders, b. Sept. 1, 1951, Shreveport, La.
   Marcia Margaret Saunders; b. Mar. 8, 1955, Lufkin, Texas
   Laurel Leigh Saunders; b. Oct. 16, 1956
5. Joyce Friend; b. March 6, 1918; real estate dealer; 1961 address: 801 W. Houston Street, Marshall, Texas

(From page 60), "9", Rev. Charles Nathaniel Friend; b. Bolling Hall, Chesterfield Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1846; bapt. 1848, by Rev. William B. Rowzie; d. Chester, Va., June 16, 1919; bur., Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Va.; ed., Randolph-Macon College, Boydton, Va.; Methodist Minister; founded Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; served in John C. Shields Battery 1st Co., Richmond Howitzers, CSA, in Civil War; lived Chester, Va.; mar. By Rev. J. C. Reed, Chester, Virginia, July 16, 1884, Harriett Michael Perdue (b. Chester, Va. February 15, 1861; d. Roanoke, Virginia, October 15, 1944; dau of William Neal Perdue and Sarah Tatum Nunnally)
Children:
1. Robert Whiting Friend; b. April 21, 1887; d. October 13, 1918, Nitro, West Virginia, while working in a munitions plant in WW I; unmarried

2. Mary Tatum Friend; b. Chester, Virginia, Dec. 23, 1891; ed., Harrisonburg State Teachers College; taught, Chester H S; mar., Chester, Va., June 24, 1915, Reverend Joseph Samuel Gresham (b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., April 17, 1887; son of Samuel R. Gresham and Kate Tucker of Petersburg, Virginia; grad., Randolph-Macon College; Methodist Minister for 42 yrs. 1961, Office Secretary, Virginia Conference Board of Missions, Richmond, Va.); 1961 address: 206 N. Richmond Street, Chester, Va.
   Children:
   a. Martha Dandridge Gresham; b. Chester, Va., April 9, 1917; mar., Hampton, Virginia, Aug. 23, 1938, Dr. Warner DuBose, Jr. (b. Fort Morgan, Colorado, May 2, 1913; Presbyterian Minister; son of Dr. Warner DuBose, Presbyterian Minister, and Lettie McElroy; Pastor of 2nd Presbyterian Church, Norfolk, Va.); 1961 address: 7427 N. Shore Road, Norfolk 5, Virginia
      Son: Warner DuBose, III; b. August 17, 1940; student, 1961, U of West Virginia
   b. Charlotte Friend Gresham; b. Hampton, Virginia, October 11, 1922; grad., Hollins College; taught, Ferrum Jr. Col., Ferrum, Virginia; mar., Roanoke, Virginia, June 23, 1945, John Josiah Miller (b. March 28, 1922; Capt. Air Force, WW II; 1961, Major, Air Force Reserve; holds several distinguished Air Force Medals; son of John Alexander Miller and Mamie Golladay of Buckingham, Virginia); 1961 address: 2425 Kenmore Road, Richmond, 28, Virginia
      Children: Helen Friend Miller; b. April 14, 1947, Richmond, Va.
      John Gary Miller; b. Jan. 21, 1951, Richmond, Va.
      David Lee Miller; b. Aug. 26, 1955; Richmond, Va.
      Charles Gresham Miller; b. Sept. 11, 1956, Richmond, Va.
3. Sarah Ruth Friend; b. Chester, Va., July 7, 1896; mar., Chester, Va., Sept. 16, 1916, Richard Dunbar Moore (b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, May 31, 1894; d. Chester, Va., March 1, 1952; son of John Peebles Moore and Catherine Elizabeth Hatcher); her 1961 address: 200 North Richmond Street, Chester, Virginia

(From page 50), "6", Martha Maria Friend; b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Feb. 4, 1803; d. Richmond, Va., Dec. 29, 1876; mar., 1st, Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1821, James McCaw Johnston (b. April 14, 1799; one of the first captains of the famous "Richmond Blues"; d. Richmond, Virginia, July 7, 1833; son of Robert Turnbull Johnston - Jan. 19, 1765, July 5, 1832, mar., December 11, 1796, Elizabeth McCaw)
Children:
1. Elizabeth Friend Johnston; b. July 4, 1823 (see page 69)
2. William Friend Johnston; b. Dec. 4, 1824 (see page 71)
3. Ann Maria Johnston; b. 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1870
4. Mary Bryson Johnston; b. 1828 (see page 71)
5. Robert Johnston; b. 1830; mar. 1857, Catherine Sanders Van Rensselaer
   Children:
   a. Russell V. Johnston; mar., Catherine Cramer; no issue
   b. Duncan Johnston
   c. James Johnston
   d. Leonard Kip Johnston
   e. Catherine Van Rensselaer Johnston
   f. Charles Van Rensselaer Johnston
   g. Malcolm S. Johnston
6. James McCaw Johnston, Jr.; b. 1832; d. October 11, 1866

Martha Maria Friend, mar., 2nd, Richmond, Va., by Rev. LeRoy M. Lee, Nov. 12, 1836, Thomas Underwood Dudley (b. 1808, King & Queen Co., Virginia; d. April 1, 1876, Richmond, Va.; bur., Shockoe Cem., Richmond, Virginia; vestryman, Monument Ep. Ch.; of firm of Dudley and Johnston, Dry Goods Merchants, Richmond, Va.; son of Thomas Dudley, b. between 1773-1784, King & Queen Co., Va., mar., June 9, 1804, Ann (Nancy) Underwood, 9th child of Thomas Underwood and Ann Taylor of Hanover Co., Virginia)

7. Thomas Underwood Dudley, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1837 (see page 72)
8. Charles Friend Dudley; b. Oct. 6, 1839; bur., Shockoe Cem., Richmond, Va., April 4, 1843
9. Harvey Alexander Dudley; b. 1842; confirmed by Bishop Meade, April 18, 1858; bur., Shockoe Cem., Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1861

(From page 68), "1", Elizabeth Friend Johnston; b. Richmond, Va., July 4, 1823; d. Jan. 24, 1892, Richmond, Va.; mar., Richmond, Va., June 2, 1841, Richard Fox (b. Springfield, Hanover Co., Virginia; d. Richmond, Virginia, Feb. 9, 1897; son of Major Nathaniel Fox - on Gen. George Washington's staff and one of original signers of Order of the Cincinati and Susan Prosser)

Children:

1. Maria Friend Fox; b. March 27, 1842; d. August 1885, unmarried
2. Susan Fox; b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. April 16, 1875; mar., Harry C. Morris, lived in New Jersey;
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth Fox Morris; b. April 1, 1866; d. April 4, 1866
   b. Richard Fox Morris; b. Dec. 26, 1867; mar., Evie Blankenship (dau of Robert Morris Blankenship)
      Son: _____ Morris; living in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1961
3. Willianna Johnston Fox; b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1924; mar., W. H. B. Taylor
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth J. Taylor; b. April 21, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1876
   b. Thomas E. Taylor; b. June 17, 1878; d. June 1902
   c. Virginia Sheppard Taylor; b. Sept. 13, 1879; d. July 8, 1951 mar., George S. Keesee; no issue
4. Elizabeth Austin Fox; b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. April 1920; mar., William S. Reid of Danville, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth Dudley Reid; b. April 13, 1879; d. April 16, 1879
   b. Lucy Friend Reid; b. June 15, 1880; d. Nov. 29, 1950
   c. Richard Fox Reid; b. June 15, 1885; d. June 1923; mar., Gay Miller; no children
5. Mary Dudley Fox; b. Feb. 8, 1850 (see page 69)
6. Julia Lee Fox; b. July 16, 1852; d. May 20, 1918; unmarried
7. James McCaw Fox; b. Nov. 19, 1854 (see page 70)
8. Laura Ellen Fox; b. Jan. 25, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1859
9. Fannie Harvie Fox; b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1880
10. Kate Van Rensselaer Fox; b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. July 21, 1899

(From page 69), "5", Mary Dudley Fox; b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. March 3, 1933; mar., 1871, Robert Williamson Storrs

Children:

1. Algernon Sydney Storrs; b. May 21, 1873; d. Oct. 19, 1928; mar., 1st, Lillian Moore; no children; married 2nd, Irma Ayres; no children

2. Robert Williamson Storrs, Jr.; b. April 29, 1875; d. Jan. 31, 1947; mar., Dec. 14, 1911, Addie Sue Payne
   Children:
   a. Robert Williamson Storrs, III; b. Aug. 30, 1912; mar., Mary Jo Wynn; 1961 address: 532 Lexington Road, Richmond, Virginia
      Children: Robert Williamson Storrs, IV; b. July 24, 1952
      Mary Lee Storrs; b. Feb. 25, 1954
   b. Thomas Irwin Storrs; b. Aug. 25, 1918; mar., Kitty Bird; 1961 add.: Richmond, Virginia
      Son: Thomas Irwin Storrs, Jr.; b. July 10, 1953
3. Harvey Fox Storrs; b. Jan. 14, 1880; living, 106 N. Morris Street, Richmond, Va.
4. Elizabeth Johnston Storrs; b. May 20, 1886; 106 N. Morris Street, Richmond, Va.

(From page 69), "7", James McCaw Fox; b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 19, 1854; d. Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1913; mar., Richmond, Va., Sept. 18, 1883, Jennie Deane Hall (b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 4, 1859; d. Richmond, Va., March 16, 1937; dau of Richard Channing Moore Hall - grandson of Bishop Richard Channing Moore, 2nd Bishop, Episcopal Church of Virginia - and Elizabeth Norma Randolph, a descendant of Pocahontas)
Children:
1. Richard Fox; b. June 16, 1886; d. Feb. 26, 1926; mar., Bessie Garland Wilse; no issue
2. James McCaw Fox, Jr.; b. 1893; d. 1893
3. Dorothy McCaw Fox; b. Jan. 6, 1897 (see page 70)

(From page 70), "3", Dorothy McCaw Fox; b. Jan. 6, 1897; mar., Richmond, Va., July 23, 1917, William Howard Cardwell (attorney, Richmond, Va.; son of William Duval Cardwell, mar., April 10, 1890, Jane Price Gregory of Hanover Co., Va.; grandson of Judge Richard H. Cardwell, Pres., of Va. Supreme Court, and Kate Howard of Hanover Co., Virginia); 1961 address: Prestwould Apts., 612 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia
Children:
1. Virginia Gregory Cardwell; b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 1, 1918; mar., 1st, Richmond, Va., April 10, 1939, Samuel Parke Regeste, Jr.
   Children:
   a. Margaret Cardwell Regeste; b. June 11, 1944
   b. Samuel Parke Regeste, III; b. June 11, 1944; mar., 2nd, Elizabeth City, N.C., May 13, 1950, Arthur Grenville Eldredge, Jr.; 1961 address: 8025 Elmdale Road, Alexandria, Virginia
   c. Dorothy Randolph Eldredge; b. March 23, 1955
2. Elizabeth Pendleton Cardwell; b. April 25, 1920; mar., Richmond, Va., June 26, 1943, Thomas Cartmel Brown; 1961 address: Blacksburg, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Thomas Cartmel Brown, Jr.; b. June 20, 1945
   b. William Cardwell Brown; b. August 24, 1948
3. Dorothy Fox Cardwell; b. April 18, 1922; mar., Kansas City, Kansas, Charles J. Bessenfelder; 1961 address: Richmond, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Charles William Bessenfelder; b. Nov. 4, 1945
   b. Jane Fox Bessenfelder; b. Jan. 26, 1949

(From page 68), "2", William Friend Johnston; b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1871; mar., Nov. 3, 1847, Julia Lee Dunn of Richmond, Virginia (b. c1826; d. July 30, 1884; dau of Samuel Dunn and Caroline _____)
Children:
1. William Friend Johnston, Jr.; b. July 31, 1849 (see page 71)
2. James McCaw Johnston; b. Richmond, Virginia, July 21, 1853
3. Thomas Dudley Johnston; b. Feb. 9, 1856 (see page 71)

(From page 71), "1", William Friend Johnston, Jr., b. Richmond, Virginia, July 31, 1849; d. Oct. 14, 1912, age 63; mar., Leonora Shearer (b. c1858; d. Nov. 18, 1919, age 61; dau of John A. Shearer and Letitia _____)
Children:
1. John Dunn Johnston; b. Sept. 24, 1884
2. William Friend Johnston, III; b. Nov. 15, 1886
3. Clay Shearer Johnston; b. Feb. 11, 1889
4. Dudley McCaw Johnston; b. April 3, 1891
5. Minor Hartwell Johnston; b. June 2, 1893; d. June 24, 1911
6. Letitia Carson Johnston; b. Feb. 2, 1896
7. Julia Lee Johnston; b. April 14, 1898

Descendants living in Spout Spring, Va. in 1961

(From page 71), "3", Thomas Dudley Johnston; b. Richmond, Virginia, Feb. 9, 1856; mar., Selena Elizabeth Cudd
Children:
1. Dudley Dunn Johnston; b. Jan. 21, 1899, Hamburg, Miss.; d. Jan. 31, 1960; mar., Aug. 4, 1922, Ellen Kennedy
   Children:
   a. Mildred Johnston; b. June 23, 1923, Cambridge, Mass.; mar., Feb. 28, 1948, Charles A. Mallen; 1961 Address: Maple Ave., Atkinson, N.H.
      Children: Jane Garner Mallen; b. Nov. 13, 1948
      Barbara Edis Mallen; b. May 8, 1950
      Elizabeth Dudley Mallen; b. Nov. 26, 1953
      Susan Johnston Mallen; b. June 11, 1956
2. Mildred Headrick Johnston; b. Feb. 24, 1901, Hamburg, Miss.; mar., June 20, 1933, Sisseton, South Dakota, Neils Thorpe (b. Denmark, Aug. 12, 1892); no issue
3. Reginald Lee Johnston; b. Feb. 18, 1903, Hamburg, Miss.; d. Jan. 10, 1947, El Campo, Texas; mar., Aug. 4, 1932, Shreveport, La., Edna Olive Bell
   Children:
   a. Reginald Lee Johnston, Jr.; b. Dec. 4, 1933; Capt., Air Force in South Carolina in 1961
      Children: Millie Kay Johnston; b. Dec. 31, 1954
      Carol Ann Johnston; b. Feb. 8, 1956
   b. Loudie Bell Johnston; b. Nov. 22, 1938
4. Aubrey Clifton Johnston; b. Sept. 21, 1907, Fayette, Miss.

(From page 68), "4", Mary Bryson Johnston; b. 1828; d. 1866; mar., 1848, William Hazard Powers
Children:
1. Rev. William Dudley Powers; b. 1849; mar., 1880, Mary Howard of Kentucky
   Children: a. Henry W. Powers; b. 1882

b. Mary Bryson Powers; b. 1884; d. 1884
c. Alice Powers; b. 1887
2. Robert Johnston Powers; b. 1851; d. 1863
3. Alice Powers; b. 1852; mar., 1875, H. P. Lefebvre of Richmond, Va.
Children:
a. Alicide Lefebvre; b. 1876
b. Hubert Pierre Lefebvre; b. 1877
c. William P. Lefebvre; b. 1878
d. Mary B. Lefebvre; b. 1880
e. Amalia Lefebvre; b. 1883
f. Annie Friend Lefebvre; b. 1884
4. Martha Maria Powers; b. 1854; d. 1858
5. Mary Bryson Powers; b. 1856; mar., _____ Powers (a cousin?)
6. Annie Friend Powers; b. 1858; mar., Dr. Ware of Scottsville, Va.
7. Lucy Harrison Powers; b. 1860; mar., 1891, William Dickerson Smith
8. Harry Hazard Powers; b. 1863; mar. Bettie Taylor
9. Elizabeth Powers; b. 1864; d. 1865
10. Fannie Powers; b. 1864; d. 1865

(From page 69), "7", Thomas Underwood Dudley, Jr.; b. Sept. 26, 1837, Richmond, Virginia; d. Jan. 4, 1904; bur., Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Ky.; confirmed in Petersburg, Virginia, 1857; educated, U of Virginia; consecrated as Assistant Bishop of Kentucky, Episcopal Church, January 27, 1875, Christ Church, Baltimore, Md.; listed in "Who's Who in America, 1903-5"), and in "Who Was Who, 1897-1947"; mar., 1st, July 6, 1859, Middleburg, Virginia, by Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Fanny Berkley Cochran (b. 1838, Middleburg, Va.; d. 1865, Middleburg, Va.; dau of Dr. William Bailey Cochran of Middleburg, Va., and Catherine B. Noland)
Children:
1. Catherine Noland Dudley; b. 1860; d. 1911; mar., Rev. G. Sherman Richards; no children
2. Martha Maria Dudley; b. 1862; mar., Sept. 4, 1895, Rev. James Kirkpatrick of Ireland
Children:
a. James Kirkpatrick, Jr.; grad., U.S.Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; d. c1938; mar., Elizabeth Hemmingway of Norfolk, Va.
Children: James Kirkpatrick, III
Elizabeth Kirkpatrick
b. Alice Dudley Kirkpatrick; mar., 1920, John Wilmot Mann; 1961 address: 6415 - 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Children:
(1) John Wilmot Mann, Jr., mar., has children; living, 1961, 5615 Wilson Lane, Bethesda, Md.
(2) James Kirkpatrick Mann; mar., has children; living 1961, Cumberland, Maryland
c. Dudley Kirkpatrick; b. Pewee Valley, Ky.; d., infant, Louisville, Ky.
3. Alice Harrison Dudley; mar., Louisville, Ky., by her father, October 26, 1887, William Adair McDowell of Lexington, Ky.
Son:
a. William Adair McDowell, Jr.; b. Lexington, Ky.; mar., Columbia Whitney
Daughter: Alice Dudley McDowell; living, New York City
4. Fanny Berkeley Cochran Dudley; mar., Harry Reamer Woodward of New Albany, Indiana
Daughter: Katherine Dudley Woodward; unmarried; living, 1961, "Ivy Hill" Middleburg, Virginia

Thomas Underwood Dudley, Jr., mar., 2nd, April 6, 1869, Virginia Fisher Rowland (b. Norfolk, Va., Sept. 18, 1842; d. Louisville, Ky., June 22, 1876)

5. Thomas Underwood Dudley, III; b. Feb. 12, 1870 (see page 73)
6. John Rowland Dudley; b. April 22, 1872, Baltimore, Md.; mar., Mildred Whitehead of Colorado
   Children:
   a. Mildred Dudley; 1961 address: 1237 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale, Cal.
   b. Virginia Rowland Dudley; d. c1949; mar., Claude Welcome; no issue
7. Harriet Gardner Dudley; b. Jan. 20, 1874 (see page 74)
8. Virginia Rowland Dudley; b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 20, 1874; d. infant

Thomas Underwood Dudley, Jr., mar. 3rd, June 2, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Aldrich of New York (b. Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1856; d. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 19, 1919)

9. Gertrude Wyman Dudley; b. Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1882; mar., Nov. 9, 1904, Rev. Harry Sheppard Musson of Toronto, Canada (d. Aug. 18, 1960)
   Children:
   a. Thomas Dudley Musson; b. 1910; mar., Louisville, Ky., 1932, Eleanor Dalrymple; living, 1961, Wake Island, where he is U.S. Marshall of the Island
      Son: Warwick Dudley; in Air Force; mar. Janet _____
   b. Rev. Harry Sheppard Musson, Jr.; b. Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1915; mar., Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1941, Stannye Ormsby Hickman Blakely; 1961 address: 4723 Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.
      Children:
      (1) Stannye Ormsby Hickman Musson; b. April 17, 1942
      (2) Gertrude Wyman Dudley Musson; b. August 21, 1944
      (3) Charles Sheppard Musson; b. Feb. 29, 1952
      (4) Mary Lee Hickman Musson; b. 1954
10. Aldrich Dudley; b. Sept. 12, 1886; mar., 1910, Louise Gittings Littig Harrison of Baltimore, Md.; 1961 address: E. Boulevard Drive, Alex., Virginia
   Son:
   a. Aldrich Dudley, Jr.; mar., Lucy Bayne Proctor of Oxon Hill, Md.; 1961 address: 6609 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Va.
      Children: Aldrich Dudley, III
                Lucy Bayne Dudley

(From page 73), "5", Thomas Underwood Dudley, III; b. Feb. 12, 1870, Baltimore, Md.; d. Middleburg, Va., April 21, 1949; mar., July 2, 1901, Anne Triplett Haxall (b. Jan. 4, 1878; dau of Bolling W. Haxall, Jr. and Anne Triplett, of Richmond, Va.; great-grand-dau of Philip Haxall; b. April 10, 1770; mar., Clara Walker; Philip was 6th son of William & Catherine Haxall of Exning Co. Suffolk, England; living, 1961 at "Exning", formerly Haxall, originally a Lee estate, near Middleburg, Va.; owns painting believed to be Thomas Dudley who married June 9, 1804, Ann Underwood);

Children:

1. Thomas Underwood Dudley, IV., mar., Jane Fairfax Washington
   Daughter: Jane Fairfax Dudley; mar., William A. Eliason
             Son: Charles Edward Eliason
2. Anne Haxall Dudley; mar., Dr. John Jones Newell of Boston, Mass.;
   Issue: a. John Jones Newell, Jr., mar., Emily Milliken
             Son: John Jones Newell, III
          b. Franklin Spilman Newell
          c. Abbe Dudley Newell

3. John Rowland Dudley; mar., Mary Cary Potter; educated, Episcopal H.S., Alexandria, Va.; U of Virginia; Harvard U. Law School; U of Virginia Law School; served in Army 5 years; in 1961, Judge of Loudoun County Court, living, 1961, "Exning", Middleburg, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Thomas Underwood Dudley; ed., Episcopal H. S., Alexandria, Va. and Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia
   b. John Rowland Dudley, Jr.
   c. Arthur Sayres Dudley

(From page 73), "7", Harriet Gardner Dudley; b. Baltimore, Maryland, Jan. 20, 1874; d. Sept. 22, 1957, Louisville, Ky.; mar., Louisville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1893, Tevis Goodloe (d. Sept. 20, 1920, Louisville, Ky.)
Daughter:
1. Virginia Rowland Goodloe; b. Louisville, Ky., June 13, 1894; mar., June 7, 1916, Reuben Thomas Durrett II; 1961 address: 2420 Ransdell Avenue, Louisville 4, Kentucky
   Children:
   a. William Reuben Durrett; b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 19, 1918; grad., U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1939; mar., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1944, Elizabeth Ward; 1961 address: 330 South Rocky River Road, Berea, Ohio
      Issue: Catherine Dudley Durrett; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 8, 1946
      Virginia Rowland Goodloe Durrett; b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 25, 1948
      William Ward Durrett; b. Berea, Ohio, June 23, 1950
   b. Virginia Dudley Durrett; b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1921; 1961 address: 2420 Ransdell Avenue, Louisville 4, Ky.
   c. (Miss) Rowland Goodloe Durrett; b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1921; 1961 address: 2420 Ransdell Avenue, Louisville 4, Ky.

(From page 48), "7", Julia Bates Woodson; b. Feb. 27, 1845, Mount Airy, Upper Dardenne, Mo.; d. April 15, 1910, St. Louis, Mo.; mar., July 5, 1876, Isaac Newton Stoutemyer (b. Nov. 24, 1841, Clark Co., Ohio; d. April 2, 1893, Wichita, Kansas)
Children:
1. Mabel Woodson Stoutemyer; b. May 10, 1877; d. Feb. 17, 1959; Portland, Oregon, unmarried
2. Bernard Erhart Stoutemyer; b. Feb. 7, 1879; grad., honors, U of Michigan; lawyer, Boise, Idaho; Specialist in land titles in West; mar., Boise, Idaho, Laurina Sonna (d. 1947); lived, Portland, Oregon; d. 1949-50; no issue.
3. Woodson George Stoutemyer; b. May 10, 1880; mar., 1st., _____
   Child:
   a. James Paul Stoutemyer; b. Feb. 7, 1904; mar., Beulah Rosser
      Children:
      (1) James Rosser Stoutemyer; mar., Muriel _____; has children
      (2) Paul Woodson Stoutemyer; mar., Joyce _____
         Children: John Paul Stoutemyer; b. May 26, 1957
         Julie Stoutemyer; b. c Jan 1960
   Woodson George Stoutemyer; mar., 2nd, June 14, 1911, Emma Johnson (d. Aug. 1961); no children; add: 2304 Rohs Street, Cincinnati 19, Ohio
4. John Paul Stoutemyer; b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. May 13, 1960; mar., Sallie Sabin; lived, Berkley, Calif.; no children

(From page 2), "3" Nathaniel Friend, son of Captain Thomas Friend and Frances Cox; b. Chesterfield Co., Va., April 27, 1741; d. probably at "Baldwins", April 20, 1795; mar., Nov. 10, 1768, Sally Walthal (b. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, March 15, 1747/8; d. Jan. 1795; dau of Capt. William Walthal - Aug. 16, 1714 - May 12, 1789, mar., Dec. 6, 1739, Mary Bass - Jan. 9, 1721/2 - Nov. 19, 1789, of Chesterfield Co., Virginia); records show that he furnished supplies (beef and axes) to the Army of the Revolution and to the Goochland Militia; in his father's will, he received a tract of land lying on the north and south sides of Swift Creek and on the south side of Deep Creek in Chesterfield Co., Virginia, containing 718 acres, in the northwestern part of the county; his will was dated April 19, 1795 - page 126, W B 5, Chesterfield Co., Virginia; at the time of his death, Nathaniel was living on the plantation "Baldwins" which he willed to his son Nathaniel, Jr.

Children:

1. William Friend; b. Sept. 28, 1769; d. 1772
2. Martha Friend; b. Feb. 3, 1772 (see page 77)
3. John Friend; b. probably 1773 (see page 79)
4. Mary Friend; b. Dec. 1, 1776 (see page 86)
5. Nathaniel Friend, Jr.; b. probably 1779-80 (see page 91)
6. Thomas Friend; b. June 18, 1782; d. Henrico Co., Va., March 1814; unmarried; under his father's will received the plantation, "Long Field" in Henrico Co., Virginia
7. William Friend; b. 1788; d. 1790

Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Will Book 5, p. 126, Will of Nathaniel Friend

In the name of God, Amen, I, Nathaniel Friend, of the Parish of Dale and the County of Chesterfield, being in a weak and low state of health, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, praised and blessed be Almighty God for the same and for all his mercies, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in a manner and form following to wit:

I bequeath my Soul to God who gave it me and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried in a decent and christian-like manner at the decretion and by the direction of my dear children, hoping through the merits and sufferings of our blessed Lord and Saviour for a happy and glorious resurrection at the last day, and for my worldy goods which it hath pleased the goodness of God to bestow upon me and blessed me with, it is my desire with all thankfulness and praise to his Holy Name be distributed in the following manner, viz:

It is my will and desire that all my just debts should be paid as soon as may be out of the money that I may have by me, that may be due me, and that may arise from the sales of my crops, on hand and from the labor of my four carpenters, John, Daniel, Ned, and David; but should the above mentioned funds be found insufficient for the purpose of discharging my debts of aforesaid, my will and desire then is that my executors shall sell that part of the tract of land whereon I now dwell which lieth in the County of Chesterfield on the southeast side of the Deep Bottom and the eastward side of the Old Mill Path and adjoining the lands of Thomas Bolling, Archibald Walthall, and Stuarts. If it should be found necessary to

sell the above mentioned portion of my land for the purpose of discharging my debts, my executors are hereby authorized to dispose of the same in such manner as to them shall seem most advantageous for my estate and to convey a sufficient to the purchaser or purchasers;
Item: I give, bequeath, and confirm unto my son-in-law Edward Cox and to his heirs and assigns forever the following negroes which he hath already in possession, to wit: Nell and child; Lucy, Primus, and Mat; also such furniture which I have heretofore given him, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever;
Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Friend Cox, negroes, viz: Jimmy, Judy, Silvy, and Betty; also six silver tablespoons, marked NSF in a cypher; also such of my household furniture as she may now have in her possession, to her and to her heirs and assigns forever;
Item: I give and bequeath unto my son John Friend a negro boy named Kitt, and a negro girl named Pat; also such horses or stock of any kind or household furniture which I may have put him in possession of, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; also, I give and bequeath unto my son John Friend my two negro carpenters, John and Daniel, and one-half of my carpenter tools after my debts are fully and completely discharged, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever;
Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Nathaniel Friend the tract of land in Chesterfield County whereon I now dwell, called by the name of Baldwins, except that part heretofore mentioned to be sold for the payment of my debts; but if it should be found necessary to sell the same for the above purpose, then I give the whole of the said tract called Baldwins to my son Nathaniel, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever; I also give and bequeath unto my son Nathaniel Friend my negro carpenter named Davy; also one-fourth part of my carpenters tools after the full and complete discharge of my debts, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever; my will and desire further is that in case my son Nathaniel should die under age, unmarried, my son Thomas shall have his land, and his personal estate shall be divided between my sons John and Thomas equally;
Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Friend my tract of land in Henrico County lately purchased of Archer Branch, known by the name of Long Field; also one choice negro man or boy to be taken from among my slaves, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever; I also give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Friend my negro carpenter named Ned; also one-fourth part of my carpenters tools after my debts are fully and completely discharged, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever. My will and desire further is that in case my son Thomas should die under age, unmarrried, my son John shall have his land and his personal estate shall be equally divided between my sons John and Nathaniel;
Item: All the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal of whatever it may consist not heretofore mentioned, I give and bequeath unto my two sons Nathaniel and Thomas, to them and to their heirs and assigns forever, to be by my executors or such other as may be by them appointed for that purpose equally divided between them;

Nathaniel Friend, Jr.

C1779 - C1850

John Friend

C1773 - 1810

Item: My will and desire is that my estate shall not be appraised;
Item: I do appoint my friend George Woodson and Charles Friend my full executors of this my last will and testament, as witness my hand and seal, this nineteenth day of April, one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

Nathaniel Friend (seal)
by Thos. A. Taylor by desire of
the said Friend

Signed, sealed, and
delivered in the presence of
John Rogers
Thos. A. Taylor

(From page 75), "2", Martha Friend; b. Feb. 3, 1772; d. 1795; marriage bond dated Jan. 23, 1787, Edward Cox (b. c1765; d. May 1798; son of George Cox and Mary Batte - Edward Cox, mar., 2nd, September 27, 1797, Tabitha Randolph Sherwin)
Children:
1. Sallie Cox; b. 1788; d. 1793
2. George Cox; b. 1789
3. Edward Cox; b. 1791; d. 1793
4. Edward Cox, Jr.; b. 1793 (see page 77)

(From page 77), "4", Edward Cox, Jr.; b. 1793; d. Sept. 1853; mar., Jan. 5, 1814, Elizabeth Adelaide Harris (b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. Nov. 19, 1842)
Children:
1. Thomas Edward Cox; b. May 1815 (see page 77)
2. Adelaide Matilda Cox; b. 1818 (see page 79)
3. Martha Cox; b. 1820; d. c1893; mar., Nov. 24, 1840, Richard M. Crump (b. 1811)
   Children: a. Emmett Crump; d. unmarried
   b. Robert Crump; d. unmarried
4. George Harris Cox; b. 1822; mar., 1st, Dec. 26, 1850, Eliza Ann Bottoms (d. July 28, 1859)
   Children:
   a. George E. Cox; b. 1851; mar., Nov. 28, 1878, Etna Kelly (b. 1852)
      Son: Ashton A. Cox; b. 1890; mar. Sept. 18, 1912, Grace S. Waltham
   b. Mildred A. Cox; b. 1853
   c. Grace G. Cox; b. 1856
   George Harris Cox mar., 2nd, about 1860, Mildred _____
   d. May F. Cox; b. c1860
   e. Lelia B. Cox; b. 1866
5. Barratier Harris Cox; b. 1824; unmarried
6. Mary Camilla Cox; b. 1828; probably unmarried

(From page 77), "1", Thomas Edward Cox; b. May 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1855; mar., Frances Ellen Grant (b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. April 19, 1895)
Daughter:
1. Martha Ellen Cox; b. Aug. 1850 (see page 77)

(From page 77), "1", Martha Ellen Cox; b. Aug. 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1941; mar., Nov. 26, 1873, Robert Semple Bosher (b. May 17, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1904)
Children:
1. Robert Semple Bosher, Jr.; b. Sept. 22, 1874; d. Jan. 20, 1919; unmar.

2. Percy Stuart Bosher; b. Sept. 24, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1911; unmar.
3. Eleanor Grant Bosher; b. March 3, 1878; mar., March 22, 1906; George Stevenson Brewster (b. Sept. 15, 1868; d. March 11, 1936)
   Children:
   a. Benjamin Brewster; b. April 1, 1908; d. May 9, 1941; mar., Sept. 23, 1939, Leonie DeBary Lyon (b. May 24, 1910; d. May 9, 1941)
   b. Edward Cox Brewster; b. Jan. 14, 1911; mar., Feb. 25, 1935, Janet Stone (b. Feb. 7, 1911)
      Children: Diana Brewster; b. May 19, 1936
      Virginia Whitney Brewster; b. Nov. 11, 1938
      Janet Leonard Brewster; b. May 5, 1941
      Benjamin Brewster; b. Nov. 21, 1947
   c. Frances Stuart Brewster; b. Sept. 2, 1913; mar., June 19, 1941, Randolph Stewart Rauch, Jr.; (B. July 15, 1914)
      Children: Eleanor Grant Rauch; b. March 9, 1942
      Randolph Stewart Rauch, III; b. July 5, 1943
      Susan Patron Rauch; b. June 20, 1947
      Sheila Brewster Rauch; b. March 22, 1949
      Benjamin Brewster Rauch; b. Sept. 9, 1955
   d. Katherine Grant Brewster; b. Jan. 13, 1915; mar., July 10, 1941, Taggert Whipple (b. Oct. 15, 1912)
      Children: Christine Whipple; b. Feb. 7, 1946
      David Taggert Whipple; b. March 1949; d. May 1949
      Katherine Whipple; b. July 29, 1950
4. Elizabeth Melville Bosher; b. Jan. 25, 1883; mar. Thomas Williamson Purcell (b. May 23, 1881; d. July 8, 1940)
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth Bosher Purcell; b. Aug. 6, 1905; d. May 30, 1906
   b. Charlotte Mercer Purcell; b. Feb. 16, 1907; mar., Charles Morris Nelson (b. Feb. 16, 1907)
      Children: Elizabeth Purcell Nelson; b. April 1936
      John Garnett Nelson; b. March 11, 1939
      Charles Morris Kinloch Nelson; b. Sept. 1, 1943
   c. John Barry Purcell; b. Aug. 13, 1913; mar. Nancy Allen Cann
      Children: John Barry Purcell, Jr.; b. May 8, 1942
      Lawrence Cann Purcell; b. June 8, 1945
   d. Thomas Williamson Purcell, Jr.; b. March 31, 1918; mar. Martha Converse Pierce
      Children: Thomas Williamson Purcell, III; b. June 29, 1943
      Robert Bosher Purcell; b. March 29, 1946
      William Riker Purcell; b. August 22, 1947
5. Lewis Hinton Bosher; b. Oct. 6, 1884; mar., Nov. 27, 1909, Roberta Ashby Smith (b. Aug. 31, 1886)
   Children:
   a. Roberta Semple Bosher; b. May 27, 1911; unmarried
   b. Lewis Hinton Bosher; b. Jan. 19, 1914; mar., June 14, 1947, Blanche Kenney Smith (b. May 10, 1924)
      Children: Martha Carter Bosher; b. Oct. 18, 1949
      Catherine Stuart Bosher; b. Aug. 16, 1951
      Lewis Crenshaw Bosher; b. Nov. 4, 1954
      Susan Dandridge Bosher; b. March 10, 1956

c. Benjamin Ashby Bosher; b. July 26, 1917; mar., Sept. 11, 1943
Elizabeth Anne Mueller (b. May 19, 1922)
Children: Roberta Ashby Bosher; b. Nov. 26, 1944
Benjamin Ashby Bosher, Jr.; b. Aug. 11, 1948
Elizabeth Swan Bosher; b. Oct. 26, 1951

(From page 77), "2", Adelaide Matilda Cox; b. 1818; d. October 25, 1871; mar., February 12, 1835, Landon Cabell Read (b. December 28, 1803)
Children:
1. Adelaide Matilda Read; b. 1836; d. Oct. 3, 1843
2. Elizabeth Sims Read; b. 1838; d. c1899; unmarried
3. William Melvin Read; b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Oct. 10, 1899; mar., June 7, 1871, Jane Ladson Alston (b. March 28, 1852; d. July 2, 1920)
Children:
a. Motte Alston Read; b. June 20, 1872; d. June 12, 1920; unmar.
b. William Melvin Read, Jr.; d. in infancy
c. Landon Cabell Read; b. Sept. 27, 1876; d. March 1919
d. Mary Alston Read; b. July 7, 1879; mar., June 2, 1906, Joseph Hume (b. Oct. 1, 1876); no issue

(From page 75), "3", John Friend; b. Probably 1773; d. c Sept. 1810 (estate inventoried on Dec. 14, 1810); his will, dated Oct. 12, 1809, mentions land in Powhatan Co., Virginia, and half interest in the stage coach line between Richmond and Petersburg, Va. - page 257, W B 7, Chesterfield Co., Va.; mar., 1st, Dec. 7, 1793, Judith Cox (dau of George Cox and Mary Batte)
Children:
1. Judith Friend
John Friend, mar., 2nd, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, mar. bond dated June 9, 1802, Susan Ball (dau of Capt. William Ball; she mar., 2nd, Joseph Dudley Jr., M B dated Dec. 5, 1816, by Rev. B. H. Rice, Chesterfield Co., Virginia)
2. William Nathaniel Friend; b. Nov. 14, 1804 (see page 79)
3. Dr. Alfred Friend; b. c1805; mar. by Rev. Wm. J. Armstrong, Presbyterian Minister, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, April 19, 1827, Mary Clark (b. 1805; d. near Manchester, Virginia, Oct. 19, 1835; dau of William B. Clarke); Dr. Friend d. near Boligee, Alabama, May 4, 1842, according to tombstone on Weston Plantation which was owned by Dr. Nathaniel Gilliam Friend
Daughter: Alice Friend; b. 1829; mar., Nov. 29, 1845, Richard Noble Thweatt (b. 1828)
4. Edwin Wesley Friend; b. c1808 (see page 85)
5. Thomas Cheatham Friend

(From page 79), "2", William Nathaniel Friend; b. Chesterfield Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1804; d. Petersburg, Virginia, May 3, 1859; bur., Blandford Cem., mar., Petersburg, Va., Sept. 11, 1829, by Rev. Andrew Syme, Sarah Digges Powell (b. Petersburg, Virginia, Feb. 23, 1806; d. Petersburg, Virginia, Jan. 23, 1897; bur. Blandford Cem; dau of Edward Digges Powell and Elizabeth Williams)
1. John Edward Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Oct. 14, 1830; owned "Burlington" home located just outside of Petersburg, standing in 1958; contractor; served, Co. C, 12th Reg. & Co. B, 4th Bat., Virginia Reserves, CSA, Civil War; killed, June 4, 1864, in Battle of Rives Farm in defense of Petersburg against Kautz's Raiders; mar., Chesterfield Co., Va., May 21, 1851, Rebecca Howlett (b. Chesterfield Co., Va., Sept. 9,

1832; d. Richmond, Virginia, November 3, 1920; W B 17, page 633, Richmond, Virginia, Chancery Court; bur., Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va., dau of Thomas Howlett)
Son:
a. John William Friend; b. April 26, 1852; lived, Richmond, Virginia; Killed by street car, Richmond, Va., Jan. 28, 1920; bur., Kevan Vault, Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.; mar., Nov. 25, 1896, Petersburg, Va., Ann Grace Kevan (b. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 29, 1856; d. Richmond, Va., March 29, 1917; dau of Andrew Kevan & Ann ___)

2. Elizabeth Digges Friend; b. June 25, 1832; d. Petersburg, Va., July 6, 1833; bur., Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.
3. William Alfred Friend; b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. April 13, 1835; bur. Blandford C.
4. Mary Virginia Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 27, 1837; d. Petersburg, Va., Oct. 26, 1927; bur., Blandford Cem.; unmar.; WB 12, p 575, Petersburg
5. William Nathaniel Friend, Jr.; b. Petersburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1840; Deputy Postmaster, Petersburg, Va.; d. Petersburg, Va., April 16, 1862; bur., Blandford Cem.; mar., by Rev. C. J. Gibson, Petersburg, Virginia, August 4, 1858, Susanna Greenway Stith (b. Brunswick Co., Virginia, 1840; d. Texas, ca Feb. 1869; dau of R. P. & S. Stith; resided in Petersburg and Texas; left her property to brother, David M. Stith, Memphis, Tenn.); no children
6. Charles Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1842; d. Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1871; bur., Blandford Cem.; unmarried
7. Alfred Friend; b. Aug. 29, 1844 (see page 80)
8. Edwin G(illiam)? Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 2, 1846; operated shoe store & resided on Franklin St., Petersburg, Va.; unmarried; d. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1940; bur., Blandford Cem.; left property to nephews, nieces, great nephews & great nieces; WB 16, p 149, Ptsbg., Va.
9. Rosa Belle Friend; b. Sept. 27, 1848 (see page 82)

(From page 80), "7", Alfred Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 29, 1844; d. Petersburg, Virginia, Feb. 17, 1905 (p. 333, WB 9, Petersburg, Virginia); mar., Petersburg, Virginia, by Rev. J. C. Granberry, Dec. 11, 1867, Ida Cleveland Venable (b. Farmville, Va., Feb. 22, 1845; d. Petersburg, Va., March 2, 1912; dau of Joseph Edwin (?) Venable and Mary A. Dunnington); both bur., Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Virginia
Children:
1. John E. Friend; b. Dec. 1868; d. July 30, 1869; bur., Blandford Cem.
2. Joseph Venable Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., March 17, 1870; d. Petersburg, Virginia, July 23, 1901; probably in Spanish-American War; bur., Blandford Cem., unmarried
3. Alfred Friend, Jr.; b. Jan. 11, 1873 (see page 81)
4. William Nathaniel "Buck" Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Feb. 14, 1875; probably served in Spanish-American War; d. Petersburg, Virginia, Aug. 18, 1910; bur., Blandford Cem., unmarried
5. Mary Dunnington Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 20, 1877; mbr. Methodist Church; helped establish Petersburg Home for Ladies; d. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 23, 1955; bur., Blandford Cem.; mar., Petersburg, Va., April 22, 1908, Thomas "Tucker" Whyte (b. Petersburg, Virginia, Oct. 15, 1878; d. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1935; son of Thomas Whyte and Elizabeth Anne Young; with Friend Coal Co., Petersburg, Virginia; mbr. Catholic Church); no children

B U R L I N G T O N

D i n w i d d i e C o u n t y, V i r g i n i a

Built about 1730 - 1740

A L A N D A L E

Part of Main House
Outside Kitchen (huge chimney removed)
Holly Tree (believed to be as old as house)

6. Ida Venable Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 4, 1879; d. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1952; bur. Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.; hostess, tea room, Rosenstock's Store
7. Sallye Powell Friend; b. Dec. 8, 1881 (see page 81)

(From page 80), "3", Alfred Friend, Jr., b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 11, 1873; d. Petersburg, Va., April 13, 1929; bur., Blandford Cem.; Sec., Independent Snuff Mills, Petersburg; pres., Friend Trunk & Bag Co.; Rotarian; Deacon, Tabb Street Pres. Ch.; on Red Cross & other boards; mar., Petersburg, Va., Nov. 7, 1900, Lucie Cornelia Watson (b. Petersburg, Virginia, Sept. 28, 1879; d. Suffolk, Va., Sept. 18, 1953; bur., Blandford Cem.; ed., Mrs. Lafave's School, Baltimore, and Edge Hill School, Charlottesville, Va., Pres., Garden Club; worked with Home for Boys, Covington, Va.; dau of Robert Leslie Watson of Watson-McGill Tobacco Co., Petersburg, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, and Cornelia Prince of "Princeton", Sussex Co., Virginia)
Children:
1. William Nathaniel Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 13, 1901; d. Petersburg, Virginia, Aug. 16, 1901; bur. Blandford Cem.
2. Alfred Friend III, b. Petersburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1905; ed., Woodbury Forest; Export Leaf Tobacco Co., Petersburg, Va., 1924-8; British American Tobacco Co. and affiliates in Petersburg, Virginia, El Salvador, Honduras, Costa Rica, and Venezuela, 1928-1948; Venezuelana de Tobaco, 1948-9; 1961, Assistant General Manager, Export Sales, American Machine & Foundry Co., mar., San Jose, Costa Rica, March 22, 1938, Clara Evelyn Hatch (b. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 8, 1909; AB & AM, U of Cal; dau of Albert Edward Hatch, d. 1938, interior decorator, and Clara Jane Walker, d. 1937); 1961 address: 36 St. Nicholas Road, Darien, Conn.
   Children:
   a. Evelyn Watson Friend; b. Caracas, Venezuela, Feb. 4, 1943
   b. Susan Walker Friend; b. Caracas, Venezuela, Feb. 4, 1943
   c. Lucy Prince Friend; b. Caracas, Venezuela, July 3, 1945
3. Cornelia Prince Watson (pinkie) Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Jan. 20, 1911; 1961 address: 701 East Riverview Drive, Suffolk, Virginia; ed., U of Virginia Hospital; BS in Nursing Education, U of Virginia, 1938; clinical instructor, Penn. Hosp., Phila, Pa., 1938-41, Duke U, 1941-2; Medical College of Virginia, 1942-51; now Dir. of Nurses, Louise Obici Hospital, Suffolk, Va.; mbr., Tabb St. Pres. Ch., Petersburg, Virginia, garden club, on board of Cancer Association and Red Cross.
4. John Watson Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., c1916; died in infancy

(From page 81), "7", Sallye Powell Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Dec. 8, 1881; mar., Petersburg, Virginia, August 1, 1905, Henry Whyte (b. Petersburg, Virginia, March 15, 1875; d. Norfolk, Virginia, February 2, 1940; with Norfolk & Western Railway, son of Thomas Whyte and Elizabeth Ann Young); 1961 address: 736 Redgate Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia
Children:
1. Sally Friend Whyte (Kitty); b. July 17, 1906; teacher, Petersburg, Va. ed., Longwood Col., Farmville, Va.; unmar.; 1831 Varina Ave., Petersburg, Va.
2. Ida Venable Whyte; b. Feb. 17, 1908; ed., Longwood Col, Farmville, Va.; Supervisor (Library), Schools of Norfolk, Va.; unmar.; 736 Redgate Ave., Norfolk, Virginia

3. Henry Whyte, Jr.; b. August 3, 1912; mar., May 10, 1946, Eloise Broughton
   Children:
   a. Lisa Whyte; b. Norfolk, Virginia, March 12, 1954
   b. Henry Whyte, III; b. Norfolk, Virginia, May 6, 1956
   c. Sean Whyte (girl); b. Norfolk, Virginia, Nov. 8, 1959

(From page 80), "9", Rosa Belle Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Sept. 27, 1848; d. Petersburg, Virginia, Nov. 22, 1929; mar., Petersburg, Va., Nov. 7, 1867, Daniel Willson Bragg (b. Petersburg, Virginia, August 28, 1844; d. Petersburg, Virginia, May 7, 1887; served, CSA, Civil War; son of William Albert Bragg and Ann Eliza Jones)
Children:
1. William Albert Bragg; b. Aug. 13, 1868 (see page 82)
2. Rosa Belle Friend Bragg; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Sept. 23, 1872 (see page 83)
3. Martha Ann Bragg; b. Feb. 16, 1875 (see page 84)
4. Sallie Friend Bragg; b. May 12, 1877 (see page 84)
5. Eliza Willson Bragg; b. March 26, 1879 (see page 84)
6. Mary Virginia Bragg; b. Petersburg, Va., April 9, 1882; unmarried; 2214 First Avenue, Richmond, Virginia

(From page 82), "1", William Albert Bragg; b. Petersburg, Virginia, August 13, 1868; d. September 16, 1954, Petersburg, Va.; mar., Petersburg, Va., Oct. 18, 1893, Betty Osborne Patterson (b. Petersburg, Virginia, June 20, 1872; d. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 8, 1957; dau of John Rice Patterson, CSA soldier, and Elizabeth Minerva Osborne)
Children:
1. Elizabeth Patterson Bragg; b. Jan. 13, 1896, Petersburg, Virginia; mar., Petersburg, Virginia, Nov. 6, 1917, by Rev. James A. McClure, James Shepherd Russell (b "Sycamore Hills", Robeson Co., N.C., July 5, 1887; son of Thomas B. Russell and Lily Wilson Stanfield); 1961 address: 911 Northampton Road, Petersburg, Virginia
   Children:
   a. William Bragg Russell; b. July 16, 1920, Petersburg, Virginia; mar., Aug. 23, 1954, Lake Waccamaw, N.C., by Rev. James Shepherd Russell, Jr., Carolyn Roper Day; b. Oct. 23, 1927, Petersburg, Virginia; dau of Roland C. Day and Catherine B. Gayle); B S, Hampden-Sydney College, 1941; 1st Lt., U.S. Marine Corps, WW II, Iwo Jima, 5th Marine Div.; Bronze Star Medal for bravery; Doctor of Dental Surgery
      Children: William Bragg Russell, Jr.; b. April 21, 1956, Petersburg, Virginia
      Catherine Gayle Russell; b. Dec. 4, 1958, Petersburg, Va.
      Elizabeth Patterson Russell; b. Nov. 16, 1959, Petersburg, Virginia
   b. James Shepherd Russell, Jr.; b. July 26, 1930, Petersburg, Virginia; BA, Hampden-Sydney College, 1951; B.D., 1954, Va. Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia; mar., June 12, 1952, Charleston, West Va., by Rev. Dr. George H. Vick, Jean Bernard Feild (b. May 15, 1931, Petersburg, Virginia; dau of Theophilus Agricola Feild and Margaret Bolling Jones); Pastor 1960, Kingston Pres. Ch., Conway, S.C.
      Issue: James Shepherd Russell, III; b. July 7, 1953, Norfolk, Va.
      Margaret Bolling Russell; b. March 29, 1956, Whiteville, N.C.
      Daniel Lindsay Russell; b. Dec. 9, 1959, Conway, S. C.

2. Belle Friend Bragg; b. Feb. 24, 1898, Petersburg, Virginia; mar., Oct. 18, 1921, Petersburg, Virginia, by Dr. James A. McClure; Charles Birk Lewis (b. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 10, 1897; d. Petersburg, Virginia, Feb. 3, 1941; son of Charles Lewis and Georgia Birk); she living, 1961; 1144 Oakridge Road, Petersburg, Va.
   Children:
   a. Betty Patterson Lewis; b. June 4, 1925, Petersburg, Va.; mar., Dec. 9, 1944, Petersburg, Va., Harry Franklin Webb, Jr.; (b. Dec. 12, 1919, Logan, Ohio; son of Harry Franklin Webb and Gladys Terrell); 1961 address: 1144 Oakridge Road, Petersburg, Virginia
      Daughter: Anne Terrell Webb; b. October 27, 1959, Petersburg, Va.
   b. George Anne Lewis; b. Petersburg, Va., Sept. 9, 1927; mar., Dec. 9, 1950, Petersburg, Va., Kirby Thompson Hart, Jr. (b. April 28, 1925, Goldsboro, N.C.; BS, U of North Carolina; MD., Harvard Medical Col., Capt. US Army Medical Corps, WW II; son of Kirby Thompson Hart and Jessine Brooks)
      Son: Kirby Thompson Hart, III; b. Oct. 10, 1951, Richmond, Virginia
3. Daniel Willson Bragg; b. March 13, 1901, Petersburg; died infant.

(From page 82), "2", Rosabelle Friend Bragg; b. Sept. 23, 1872; mar., April 27, 1892, Petersburg, Virginia, Walter Luson Gordon (b. June 8, 1867, Whitehall, N.Y.; d. May 15, 1938); she d. Nov. 29, 1960
Children:
1. Rosabelle Estelle Gordon; b. March 18, 1893, Petersburg, Virginia; unmarried; 1120 West Grace Street, Richmond, Va.
2. Sallie Willson Gordon; b. June 29, 1896, Richmond, Va.; mar., Dec. 26, 1917, Richmond, Virginia, David Walker Barton (b. April 8, 1889, Baltimore, Md.); 1961 address: 7605 Millard Ave., Ruxton, Maryland;
   Children:
   a. Sally Gordon Barton; b. Feb. 10, 1922, Baltimore, Md.; mar., Jan. 2, 1943, R. Gerald Willse, Jr.; 1309 Ruxton Road, Ruxton, Maryland
      Issue: R. Gerald Willse, III; b. Nov. 21, 1944, Baltimore, Md.
      David Walker Barton Willse; b. May 10, 1947, Baltimore, Md.
      Bolling Barton Willse; b. May 2, 1951, Baltimore, Md.
      Sally Gordon Willse; b. April 15, 1953, Baltimore, Md.
   b. Frances Palmer Barton; b. April 6, 1923, Baltimore, Md., mar., June 20, 1947, Ruxton, Md, Edmund Nash Gorman (b. July 25, 1914); 1961 address: Garrison Forest Road, Owings Mills, Maryland
      Issue: Frances Palmer Gorman; b. Sept. 3, 1948, Baltimore, Md.
      Edmund Nash Gorman, Jr.; b. Jan. 25, 1951, Baltimore, Md.
      Randolph Barton Gorman; b. June 16, 1958, Baltimore, Md.
   c. David Walker Barton, Jr.; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1924; mar., July 4, 1951, Meta Margaret Packard (b. Dec. 2, 1928; dau of Charles Lee Packard and Dorothy Levering); 204 Turnbridge Road, Baltimore, Md.
      Issue: Blair Lee Barton; b. April 8, 1953
      Meta Walker Barton; b. Feb. 1, 1956
      Priscilla Taylor Barton; b. April 23, 1959
3. Walter Luson Gordon, Jr.; b. Feb. 9, 1904, Richmond, Virginia; mar., 1st, July 17, 1926, Richmond, Virginia, Bess Burfoot; no children; mar., 2nd, Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1938, Thelma Duane Young (b. Nov. 4, 1898) no children; 1961 address: 5905 Fitzhugh Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
4. William Harrison Gordon; b. July 29, 1908, Richmond, Virginia; mar., Miami, Fla., April 26, 1935, Amelia Rickey Cheek (b. August 12, 1913); 1961 address: 1217 Berwick Road, Ruxton, Maryland
   Children: a. Amelia Cheek Gordon; b. November 6, 1938
   b. Sally Willson Gordon; b. December 5, 1941

5. Francis Palmer Gordon; b. Jan. 30, 1911; d. April 24, 1917

(From page 82), "3", Martha Ann Bragg; b. Feb. 16, 1875, Petersburg, Va.; d. June 13, 1942, Richmond, Va.; mar., Dec. 14, 1898, Petersburg, Virginia, Joseph Plunkett Brady (b. May 26, 1869, Portsmouth, Va.; son of James Dennis Brady and Margaret Alice Campbell);
Children:
1. James Dennis Brady, II; b. Dec. 12, 1899, Richmond, Va.; d. Aug. 18, 1958, Richmond, Va.; mar., Montgomery, Ala., April 5, 1937, Ella Ruth Dunn (b. Dec. 3, 1900, Montgomery, Ala.; dau of David James Dunn and Sarah Isabel Crowel); 1204 Park Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
   Children:
   a. James Dennis Brady, III; b. Feb. 14, 1938, Richmond, Va.
   b. Ruth Dunn Brady; b. Nov. 29, 1940, Richmond, Va.
2. Rosabelle Bragg Brady; b. Nov. 12, 1901, Richmond, Va.; mar., Richmond, Va., Nov. 27, 1937, Joseph Hampton Thomas (d. July 17, 1958, Richmond, Va.; no children); 408 Rotary Ave., Greenville, N.C.
3. Martha Ann Brady; b. Sept. 17, 1905, Richmond, Va.; mar., Dec. 29, 1948, Washington, D.C., William Aubrey Mudd (b. Aug. 15, 1884, Waldorf, Charles City Co., Md.; son of Thaddeus Mudd and Sophia Victoria Gardiner); no children; 4201 Park Ave., Richmond Va.
4. Margaret Elizabeth Brady; b. Aug. 23, 1908, Richmond, Va.; mar., Oct. 12, 1935, Richmond, Va., Gordon Clarke (b. Aug. 3, 1903, Richmond, Va.; son of William Alpheus Clarke and Eliza Jeannette Bowles); 4115 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Margaret Ann Clarke; b. Sept. 28, 1936, Richmond, Virginia; mar., March 30, 1959, Richmond, Va., John Frederick Moring (b. Oct. 30, 1935, Richmond, Va.; son of Scott O'Ferrell Moring & Margaret Macon Mitchell)
   b. Jane Barrett Clarke; b. March 19, 1940, Richmond, Va.; unmarried
   c. William Gordon Clarke; b. Dec. 2, 1947, Richmond, Va.

(From page 82), "4", Sallie Friend Bragg; b. May 12, 1877, Petersburg, Va.; mar., Nov. 6, 1895, Petersburg, Va., George Shannonhouse Guy (b. Feb. 17, 1873, Hereford, N.C.; d. Dec. 29, 1932, Richmond, Va.; son of Rev. George Newton Guy and Sarah Elizabeth Taylor); 28 Sunnybrook Road, Bronxville 8, N.Y.
Children:
1. Sallie Bragg Guy; b. Sept. 7, 1899, Petersburg, Va.; mar., June 5, 1943, 5th Ave. Pres. Ch.; New York City, Christian William Korell (b. Aug. 18, 1890, Brooklyn, N.Y., son of Christian Korell and Margaret Elizabeth Backer); no children; Plashbourn, Sunnybrook Road, Bronxville 8, N.Y.
2. Elizabeth Guy; b. July 29, 1901, Petersburg, Va.; d. Sept. 21, 1940, Richmond, Virginia; unmarried

(From page 82), "5", Eliza Willson Bragg; b. March 26, 1879, Petersburg, Va.; d. Jan. 3, 1955, Norfolk, Va.; mar., Petersburg, Va., April 16, 1902, Atticus Lee Rawlings (b. Southampton Co., Va., Dec. 12, 1875; d. Norfolk, Va., Oct. 25, 1950; founder of A. Lee Rawlings & Co., Certified Public Accountants and Tax Experts; son of John Henry Rawlings and Mary Jane Williams);
Children:
1. Eliza Bragg Rawlings; b. Norfolk, Virginia, March 18, 1903; ed., Mary

Baldwin College; Episcopalian; Founder, Jr. League of Norfolk, Virginia; Tidewater Committee of Colonial Dames; Bd. of The Myers House; Board of Women's Auxiliary of Leigh Memorial Hospital; Garden Club of Norfolk; mar., Norfolk, Va., Nov. 3, 1923, James Sydney Smith, Jr. (b. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 3, 1895; Judge, Court of Law & Chancery, City of Norfolk; LL B, U of Virginia; Naval Intelligence, U S N R F, WW I; vestryman, Christ & St. Luke's Ep. Ch.; Order of Coif; Raven Soc.; Norfolk German Club; Virginia Club; Bd., Leigh Memorial Hosp.; son of James Sydney Smith, attorney, and Caludia Jackson White); mbrs., Norfolk Yacht & Country Club; 1961 address: 1100 Graydon Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia; no children

2. Atticus Lee Rawlings, Jr.; b. Oct. 16, 1905, Norfolk, Va.; d. Feb. 4, 1934, Norfolk Va.; mar. _____; No children
3. John Willson Rawlings; b. June 19, 1907, Norfolk, Va.; mar., Feb. 23, 1946, Mary Hough; d. Nov. 19, 1959; no children

(From page 79), "4", Edwin Wesley Friend; b. c1808; d. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1870, mar., 1st, June 9, 1831, by Rev. Jesse Powers, Mary S. Walke (dau of John R. Walke); lived in Dinwiddie Co., Virginia
Children:

1. John Walke Friend; b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1906; bur., Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.; mar., Rosalie Leslie Stone (b. Brunswick Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1840; d. May 29, 1923; bur. Blandford Cem.; dau of George P. Stone and N. J. _____)
   Children:
   a. Robert Stone Friend; b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1901; bur. Blandford Cem.
   b. Rosa Mayo Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., 1880; d. before 1920; mar., Richmond, Virginia, Feb. 21, 1918, John Jones Seaborn of Emporia, Va. (b. 1887; merchant; son of James Seaborn and Sallie _____)
2. Thomas Edward Friend; b. Chesterfield Co., Va., May 1837; served in Co B, 13th Regiment, Cavalry, CSA, Civil War; lived Dinwiddie Co., Va. mar., 1st, Martha W. _____ (b. 1841, bur., Blandford Cem.)
   Children:
   a. Mary A. Friend; b. Dinwiddie Co., Va. 1863; d. 1900; bur., in old Episcopal Cemetery, in "Old Church" Community, between Mechanicsville and Tunstall, Route 360, Hanover Co., Va.; mar., by Rev. Edward Valentine Jones, Nov. 2, 1886, Dr. Thomas P. Darracott of Dinwiddie Co., Va. (b. 1861; son of John Darracott & Anna C. ____)
   b. Alice R. Friend; b. 1869, probably Dinwiddie Co.; prob. d. young
   c. Edward W. Friend; b. 1871, prob. Dinwiddie Co., Va., prob. d. young

   Thomas Edward Friend, mar., 2nd, St. John's Church, City Point, Prince George Co., Va., by Rev. Edward Valentine Jones, Dec. 17, 1875, Ella F. Armstrong (b. Louisa Co., Va., 1851; d. Staunton, Va., April 17, 1896; bur. Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.); no known children
3. Mary O. Friend; b. 1842; mar., Miles B. Branch
4. Mary Branch Friend; b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Chesterfield Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1856; bur. Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.

Edwin Wesley Friend, mar., 2nd, Petersburg, Va., MB dated Feb. 10, 1846, Mrs. Marietta Meade Booth (b. 1812; widow of Robert Cryer Booth; dau of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Martin Thweatt)

5. Richard Kidder Meade Friend; b. March - May, 1847

(From page 75), "4", Mary Friend; b. Dec. 1, 1776; d. May 18, 1827; mar., Chesterfield Co., Va., Rev. John Cameron, Jan. 16, 1794, George Cox, Jr. (b. 1772; d. c1837; son of George Cox of Coxendale and Mary Batte; he mar., 2nd, Nov. 1, 1832, Susanna T. Patterson)
Children:

1. George Cox, III; b. March 19, 1796, Henrico Co., Va.; d. Chesterfield Co., Va., June 15, 1845; mar. Chesterfield Co., Va., March 7, 1817, Margaret Cole Gregory (b. Prob. Chesterfield Co., Va., June 3, 1796; d. Chesterfield Co., Va., March 1843; dau of Richard Gregory and Elizabeth Wilkinson); no children
2. Frances Cox; died 1835 (see page 87)
3. Mary Cox; b. c1801; mar., Oct. 20, 1819, Charles Clay Graves (b. Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. Sept. 1869)
   Children:
   a. Sarah Graves; mar., _____ Williamson
   b. Mary Cox Graves; mar., April 17, 1838, Philemon H. Wilkinson
4. Martha Cox; b. Chesterfield Co., Va., April 11, 1804; d. July 2, 1877; mar., Chesterfield Co., Va., April 16, 1822, by Rev. William S. Hart of Episcopal Church on Richmond Hill, to Rev. Charles Washington Friend (b. "The Grove", Chesterfield Co., Va., June 28, 1801; d. June 14, 1874; son of Capt. William Friend and Catherine Craig); for descendants see Charles Washington Friend
5. Henry Cox; b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. April 20, 1888; inherited Farrar's Island and left it to Robert Craig Friend - WB 2, p. 495, Henrico Co., Va.; mar., Amelia Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1829, Lucy Willson (b. Aug. 10, 1813; dau of Thomas Friend Willson and Ann Anderson); no issue
6. Susan Friend Cox; b. 1811; d. 1838; bur., Friend Cem., Coxendale, Chesterfield Co., Va.; mar., Chesterfield Co., Va., March 22, 1832, by Rev. William J. Armstrong, Thomas Cox Friend (b. July 3, 1798; d. Chesterfield Co., Va., March 11, 1858; son of Capt. William Friend and Catherine Craig); see Thomas Cox Friend for descendants
7. Judith Cox; b. c1813; d. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Oct. 8, 1840; mar., Chesterfield Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1834, Richard R. Booth (b. Aug. 1, 1797; d. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Jan. 26, 1853); both bur., Booth Plantation, Dinwiddie Co., Virginia
   Children:
   a. Thomas Boisseau Booth; b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. July 29, 1923; mar., Nov. 2, 1862, Agnes Simmons Lyon (b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. April 10, 1903)
      Children:
      (1) Judith Belle Booth; b. July 22, 1863; d. Oct. 20, 1863
      (2) Helen Booth; b. June 13, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1870
      (3) Richard Lyon Booth; b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. July 8, 1898; unmar.
      (4) Henry Irvine Booth; b. June 27, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1868
      (5) Agnes Temple Booth; b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. Nov. 5, 1870
      (6) Anne Melville Booth; b. Sept. 18, 1871; d. Feb. 18, 1946; mar., Oct. 25, 1899, John Wilson Adams (b. Aug. 22, 1877; d. June 2, 1950); no children
      (7) Edmund Heath Booth; b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. April 3, 1928; mar., Nov. 13, 1913, Nola Thomas Parker (b. 1887)
         Children: Agnes Parker Booth; b. May 19, 1923; unmarried
         Thomas Heath Booth; b. Jan. 13, 1926; mar., Jan. 15, 1956, Virginia Anne Brewer

8. Elizabeth Cox; b. 1814; mar., 1st, c1833, Edward Smith, d. c1838; Children:
a. Judith Smith; b. 1833
she married 2nd, Jan. 24, 1839, Daniel H. Flournoy
b. Martha E. Flournoy; b. 1839
c. George E. Flournoy; b. 1843
d. Sarah F. Flournoy; b. 1847

(From page 86), "2", Frances Cox, died 1835; mar., March 11, 1816, Richard Augustus Gregory (b. 1795; d. Chesterfield Co., Virginia, Aug. 14, 1835; son of Richard Gregory and Elizabeth Wilkinson)
Children:
1. Elizabeth W. Gregory; b. c1816; d. July 14, 1844; unmarried
2. Mary F(riend)? Gregory; b. 1817; mar., Dec. 12, 1833, William A. Graves (b. 1815; d. April 1868; was one of the Chesterfield "managers" of Powhatan's Huguenot Springs Tournament and Ball in Sept. 1855, one of the outstanding social events of the period; was a justice at May 1861 County Court)
Children:
a. Martha F. Graves; mar., June 17, 1851, William M. Duval
b. Harriet Cornelia Graves; b. 1842; d. May 22, 1877; mar., Nov. 25, 1868, Richard O. Weeks (died Nov. 3, 1869)
Child: Mary Weeks; mar. _____
Children: Olive _____; Sue_____
c. Richard M. Graves; b. 1848
3. Richard Augustus Gregory Jr.; b. Jan. 5, 1822 (see page 87)
4. George Cox Gregory; b. 1824 (see page 89)
5. Martha Friend Gregory; b. 1826 (see page 90)
6. Harriet S(cott)? Gregory; b. 1830 (see page 91)
7. William Thomas Gregory; b. April 1, 1832; d. July 6, 1908; mar., Nov. 2, 1855, Mrs. Marcia Armanda Burton Fendley (b. June 1, 1826; d. Aug. 17, 1897; widow of Thomas Fendley)
Children:
a. H. C. Gregory; b. 1857; died in infancy
b. Susanna V. Gregory; b. 1866; mar., April 16, 1894, Moses L. Parker
Children: Lacy Parker: _____ Parker
8. Frances Gregory (?); mar. _____ Willson

(From page 87), "3", Richard Augustus Gregory, Jr.; b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. 1867; mar., Jan. 6, 1845, Elizabeth Anderson Willson (b. June 13, 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1863)
Children:
1. Richard Thomas Gregory; b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1849
2. Charles Friend Gregory; b. Aug. 8, 1850; d. 1883; unmarried
3. Henry Howard Gregory; b. July 3, 1852; d. Jan. 28, 1911; married, June 13, 1877, Rosa A. Brockwell; no issue
4. Richard Russell Gregory; b. Oct. 14, 1855 (see page 87)

(From page 87), "4", Richard Russell Gregory; b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1934; mar., Dec. 21, 1887, Mary Susan Hatcher (b. July 21, 1865; d. Dec. 7, 1944; dau of Maria Thomas Friend and Thomas Charles Hatcher
Children:
1. Florence Friend Gregory; b. Sept. 21, 1888; Address: Rt. 3, Box 465, Chester, Virginia

2. Elizabeth Ann Gregory; b. Feb. 19, 1891; 1961 address: Chester, Va.
3. Maria Thomas Gregory; b. Feb. 15, 1893; mar., Nov. 14, 1917, Edmund DeBerry Covington, Jr.; (B. July 13, 1888; son of Edmund DeBerry Covington and Martha Hunter Cole); 1961 address: Bluff Lake, Mascotte, Florida
   Children:
   a. Edmund DeBerry Covington, III; b. March 12, 1920; mar., May 30, 1942 Laurel Norrell Foote (b. Feb. 18, 1922; dau of Anderson Marshall Foote and Ethel Enochs); 1961 address: 2422 Coventry Avenue, Lakeland, Fla.
      Issue: William DeBerry Covington; b. March 12, 1943
      Susan Gregory Covington; b. Oct. 26, 1946
      Rebecca Ann Covington; b. Jan. 4, 1951
      Kathleen Anderson Covington; b. Aug. 27, 1953
      Cynthia Cole Covington; b. Feb. 6, 1958
   b. Harrison Wall Covington; b. April 12, 1924; Professor of Art, U of Florida; mar., March 20, 1947, Jane Langford (b. Jan. 18, 1924; dau of Louis Langford and Lucille ____); 1961 address: 831 N. W. 20th Terrace, Gainesville, Fla.
      Children: David Harrison Covington; b. March 24, 1949
      Langford Thomas Covington; b. Sept. 16, 1952
   c. Barbara Ann Covington; b. July 5, 1927; mar., Feb. 11, 1951, Charles Lamar Sutton; (b. Feb. 26, 1927; son of Charles A. Sutton and Loretta Clifton); 1961 address: 1801 Arlington Avenue, Orlando, Fla.
      Children: Barbara Cole Sutton; b. April 13, 1953
      Melissa Ann Sutton; b. Nov. 22, 1955
4. Howard Dudley Gregory; b. June 20, 1896; mar. Dec. 29, 1919, Fonda Capitola Morrison (b. July 6, 1892; dau of David Morrison and Rhoda Armstrong); 1961 address: 3616 Broad Rock Road, Richmond 25, Va.
   Son:
   a. Richard Dudley Gregory; b. March 31, 1921; mar., Jan. 19, 1943, Marian Lucille Wright (b. Dec. 28, 1924; dau of Russell Linwood Wright and Mamie Butler); 1961 address: 2501 Swartwout Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
      Children: Dwight Dudley Gregory; b. Sept. 8, 1946
      Brenda Faye Gregory; b. July 18, 1948
5. Mattie Claiborne Gregory; b. Jan. 23, 1899; mar., Sept. 30, 1919, LeRoy O'Brien (b. July 27, 1897; d. Dec. 4, 1960;son of James O'Brien and Lillian Lee Pillow); 1961 address: 2518 Maplewood Avenue, Richmond 28, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Stuart Winston O'Brien; b. Sept. 21, 1920; died in infancy
   b. Marian Elizabeth O'Brien; b. April 19, 192_; mar., April 10, 1945, George Pollock Jenkins (b. Feb. 24, 1915; son of Roy Nesbit Jenkins and Gertrude Sloane Pollock); 1961 address: 485 Ridgewood Avenue, Glen Ridge, N.J.
      Children: James Pollock Jenkins; b. March 26, 1948
      Robert Nesbit Jenkins; b. May 28, 1951
      Richard Gregory Jenkins; b. Jan. 31, 1959
   c. Kathleen Anderson O'Brien; b. Dec. 29, 1924; mar., Jan. 15, 1945, Leslie William May (b. March 30, 1922; son of William Douglas May and Edna Powers); 1961 address: 2414 Shady Oak Drive, Fort Wayne, Ind.
      Children: Kathleen Greogry May; b. March 3, 1948
      Peter Douglas May; b. Oct. 2, 1950
      Leslie Ann May; b. Nov. 21, 1952
      Gregory Paul May; b. Jan. 5, 1958
6. Lucile Elmore Gregory; b. April 6, 1906; 1961 address: Chester, Va.

(From page 87), "4", George Cox Gregory; b. 1824; mar., October 15, 1851, Margaret Thomas Willson (b. 1831)
Children:

1. Robert Emmett Gregory; b. 1853; mar., 1st, April 19, 1882, Laura Elizabeth Hare (b. 1859)
   Children:
   a. Lena Gregory; b. 1883; mar., May 24, 1909, Claude C. Gerhardt
      Dau: Madeline Gerhardt; b. 1916; mar. Dec. 9, 1937, Edward Lee Hare, Jr. (b. 1912)
   b. Robert Emmett Gregory, Jr.; b. 1884; d. prob., 1947; mar., Nov. 20, 1907, Hannah M. Martin
      Son: Robert Emmett Gregory, III; b. 1915; mar., Dec. 12, 1935, Marian Louise Selph
   Robert Emmett Gregory, mar., 2nd, Feb. 5, 1900, Ellen E. Dillard (b. 1865)
2. George Cox Gregory, Jr.; b. 1855; unmarried
3. Harriet Willson Gregory; b. Dec. 24, 1857; d. April 20, 1949; unmarried
4. Lavinia Anderson Gregory; b. Jan. 24, 1859; unmarried
5. Richard Thomas Gregory; b. 1861; mar., April 30, 1890, Cora Lee Garnett (b. 1866)
   Children:
   a. Bertie L. Gregory; b. 1895, mar. August 31, 1917, Harrell A. Brauer
   b. Linwood E. Gregory; b. 1896; mar., Feb. 22, 1916, Ellen B. Phillips (b. 1897)
   c. Charles C. Gregory
   d. Hamilton Berlin Gregory; b. 1899; d. July 5, 1949; mar., 1st, April 20, 1918, Annie P. Watkins
      Children: Hamilton Berlin Gregory, Jr.
                Garland F. Gregory
                Arthur B. Gregory
      mar., 2nd, Feb. 24, 1923, Irene Stertz
6. Elizabeth B. Gregory; b. May 11, 1864; mar., 1st, January 6, 1885, George W. Powers
   Children:
   a. Fannie Powers; mar., _____ Stokes
   b. George W. Powers, Jr., b. c1918
   mar., 2nd, Charles H. Jackson
   c. Charles H. Jackson, Jr., mar., Mattie K. _____
   d. Marie Jackson; mar., William Wakeham
7. Margaret Malvinia Gregory; b. Dec. 7, 1867; d. Sept. 22, 1947; mar., Bernard Session Smith
   Children:
   a. Lewis William Smith
   b. Willson Richard Smith
   c. Frances Gregory Smith; mar., 1st, R_____Ogg (d. WW II); mar., 2nd, Gustav N. Berg
   d. Harriette Willson Smith, mar., Ramon David Garcin, Jr.
      Dau: Muriel Gregory Garcin; mar., 1946, Henry John Siebert
           Son: Michele Garcin Siebert
   e. Marian Willson Smith; d. July 14, 1949; mar., Carl August Blomberg
   f. Mary Malvinia Smith; died in infancy
   g. Lena Gregory Smith; mar., Charles W. Armistead, Jr.
      Children: (1) Maria Armistead; mar., Earl L. Brookes
                Children: Pamela Brookes
                          Bruce Brookes
                (2) Margaret Armistead

h. George Bernard Smith; mar., Ethel Brothers; no issue
8. William H. Gregory; b. 1872; unmarried

(From page 87), "5", Martha Friend Gregory; b. 1826; d.
mar., Nov. 27, 1844, Thomas Laurie Lyne (b. 1813)
Children:
1. Henry Cox Lyne; b. Sept. 10, 1845 (see page 90)
2. Lucy R. Lyne; b. 1847; mar. William Burke
3. William T. Lyne; b. 1851
4. Chamberlayne Wilson Lyne; b. 1855; mar. August 5, 1891, Lola M. Kertley (b. 1869)
   Children:
   a. Robert Chamberlayne Lyne; b. 1895; d. Oct. 15, 1956; mar., 1930, Dorothy Lepper Dodd
      Children: Robert Chamberlayne Lyne, Jr.
                Dorothy Rose Lyne
   b. Louis K. Lyne
   c. Buford Lyne; mar. _____ Herndon
   d. _____ Lyne; mar., W. Raymond Carlton
   e. Allie M. Lyne; mar., J. Floyd Bates
5. Martha F. Lyne; b. 1862; mar., May 20, 1891, Thomas A. Burke, b. 1850
6. Nathaniel F. Lyne; b. 1867; mar. Dec. 11, 1894, Amanda Hillbush, b. 1869
7. Joseph Bragg Lyne; b. July 16, 1870; d. July 29, 1936; mar., May 29, 1901, Belle Rockwell Bamford (b. March 23, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1950)
   Children:
   a. Thomas Laurie Lyne; mar., Annie Hicks (d. Sept. 8, 1957)
      Children: Thomas Laurie Lyne, Jr.; mar. _____; has duaghter
                Joseph Christian Lyne
                Joan Pollard Lyne
   b. Joseph Bragg Lyne, Jr.; mar., Julia B. _____
   c. Isabella R. Lyne; b. 1912; mar., Sept. 26, 1936, James Baylor Hope (b. Oct. 14, 1909; d. May 6, 1957); no issue

(From page 90), "1", Henry Cox Lyne; b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. July 13, 1911;
mar., June 17, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Hatcher (b. July 9, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1924; dau of Martha Ann Friend and William E. Hatcher);
Children:
1. Roberta Lyne; b. 1876; d. 1891
2. Charles William Lyne; b. 1880; d. 1881
3. Madeline Lyne; b. 1882; d. 1957; mar., Benjamin Harrison;
   Issue: a. Madeline Harrison; b. 1915; d. 1960; mar. John Hill
          Son: John Hill, Jr.; b. 1957
          b. Benjamin Harrison, Jr.; mar., Julia Crabbe;
          Children: (1) Julian Harrison
                    (2) Gary Harrison
4. Sadie Elizabeth Lyne; b. August 1886; d. 1934; mar. 1911, Wm. E. Luther;
   Issue: a. Mary Luther; b. 1915; mar. Jack Carr;
          Children: (1) Mildred Ruth Carr
                    (2) Helen Carr
                    (3) Eddie Carr
          b. William E. Luther, Jr.; b. Feb. 8, 1918; mar. Irene ___;
          Children: (1) Ray Luther; b. 1942
                    (2) William E. Luther, III; b. 1946
5. Henrietta Lyne; b. 1892; d. March 3, 1953; mar., Wm. J. Bailey (d. April 3, 1960)
   a. Sarah Elizabeth Bailey; b. July 25, 1914; mar. Clarence Edgar Hill (b. May 26, 1909); Children: Clarence E. Hill, Jr.; b. March 21, 1942
                                Sarah Elizabeth Hill; b. March 26, 1946
   b. Wm. Joseph Bailey, Jr.; b. Feb. 8, 1918; mar. Margaret West; no children

(From page 87), "6", Harriet S. Gregory; b. 1830; d. 1860; mar., Feb. 29, 1848, Major Thomas Fendley (b. 1827; d. 1866)
Daughter:

1. Harriett Virginia Fendley; b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. Feb. 4, 1941; mar., Oct. 1, 1868, Loren Dickenson (b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. June 27, 1909)
   Children:
   a. Fendley Dickenson; b. Dec. 9, 1873; d. Feb. 18, 1945; mar., Marian Koch (b. Oct. 16, 1899, d. Jan. 26, 1954); no issue
   b. Florence Burner Dickenson; died Feb. 1, 1958; mar., Jan. 30, 1901, Franklin Stearns (b. March 7, 1871); no issue
   c. Virginia Cole Dickenson; mar., James Stuart Reynolds (b. July 14, 1872; d. March 28, 1956)
      Dau: Virginia Stuart Reynolds; mar., Gerald E. W. Potter
      Issue: Jenifer Rosemary Virginia Potter; b. 1940
      Angelo Virginia Potter; b. 1945

(From page 75), "5", Nathaniel Friend, Jr.; b. prob. 1779-80; import-export merchant, Petersburg, Virginia; Alderman, Town of Petersburg, 1808, and Mayor, 1812; Chairman, Committee of Vigilance of Petersburg which made a report on condition of Port Powhatan on July 26, 1813; in 1816 was one of those authorized to solicit subscriptions to stock of the Manchester and Petersburg Turnpike chartered for construction of a road between these points, with a capital stock of $76 thousand, of which $8 thousand was owned by the Board of Public Works; trustee under the Act passed February 17, 1826, providing 50 acres of land at City Point be divided into lots for a city (present Hopewell); was associated with Gilliam family in operating a ship yard near Broadway and maintaining a wharf and warehouses, in Blandford purchased about 1797-8 from John Gilliam (1760-1823) the "White Hill" plantation then containing only 435 acres (this property was originally a part of the land in the Appomattox River Valley for which Capt. William Button obtained a license in July 1635 to reseat after he had personally appeared before the Council of Virginia Colony at Whitehall, London. It was originally called "Whitehall". The house was built by Colonel Robert Mumford between 1740-43. It was bought by William Kennon after Co. Mumford's death, and was sold to John Gilliam about 1783. The house survived three wars. British and German troops camped on the lawn on April 25, 1781, and British Generals William Phillips and Benedict Arnold used the mansion house as their headquarters in the Revolutionary War. During the Civil War, Confederate Battery Eight, called Fort Friend, was located on the property. The house was captured on June 15, 1864, by the Federal Forces under Gen. William F. (Baldy) Smith, and was used as his headquarters and also as a signal point. During WW I, the 80th Division, composed of men from Virginia, West Virginia, and Pennsylvania, used the house as Headquarters for the Motor Transport Corps in 1917-8. The site is now a part of Battle Park, Petersburg, Virginia); Nathaniel Friend, Jr.; was a member of the first, it is believed, agricultural society in Prince George Co., Virginia, known as "The Hole and Corner Club". Meetings were held in rotation at homes of members who examined every hole and corner of the host's plantation and then recommended improvements in buildings, crops, methods, etc. In the minutes of one of the meetings is given a per diem

cost analysis, made by Nathaniel Friend in the 1850's, of male and female slave labor. It is very significant that the analysis followed very closely our present modern procedures; Nathaniel Friend mar., Elizabeth Gilliam (b. Oct. 26, 1792; dau of William Gilliam; c1760-1801, and Christian Eppes, dau of Richard Eppes of City Point Farm. William Gilliam was youngest son of John Gilliam, 1712-1773/4 of Monte Alto, Prince George Co., Virginia, and Elizabeth Poythress, d. 1780/81. Records of only three children have been found but it is understood that there was eight others who died young.
Children:
1. John Gilliam Friend; b. Oct. 1, 1813 (see page 92)
2. Charles Friend; b. Nov. 10 (12) (20), 1818 (see page 93)
3. Dr. Nathaniel Gilliam Friend; died c1849 (see page 101)

(From page 92), "1", John Gilliam Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, Oct. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 15, 1869; ed., William & Mary College; mar., Christ Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 15, 1835, Ann Virginia Minor (b. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 23, 1814; d. March 5, 1884, prob. Mobile, Ala.; dau of Judge Henry Minor of Supreme Court of Alabama who died in Greene Co., Ala., January 11, 1839, and Frances Throckmorton Barbour, mar. in Petersburg, Virginia on September 14, 1809; descended from Maindort Doodes, d. 1687, and his wife, Mary, who came to Virginia from Netherlands; also descended from James Barbour who emigrated from Scotland to King & Queen Co., Virginia in 17th Century & married _____ Taliaferro); John Gilliam Friend settled in Boligee, Greene Co., Ala., where he was a planter; moved to Mobile, Alabama about 1833.
Children:
1. Frances Friend; b. 1836; d. 1927
2. Eliza Gilliam Friend; died Feb. 23, 1898
3. Maria Ella Friend; died May 4, 1878
4. Ann Virginia Friend; died, Mobile, Ala., 1920
5. Henry Minor Friend; b. Greene Co., Ala., Sept. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 13, 1915; mar., 1883, Amanda Hobson Moore (b. May 11, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1944); in CSA at age 16, clerk, General Johnston, Army of Tenn; Founder and Pres., Mobile Life Ins. Co., Mobile, Ala.; real estate bus.; tax assessor; Excise Commissioner, Mobile Co., Ala.
   Children:
   a. Annie Virginia Friend; b. August 24, 1884, Mobile, Ala.; d. Nov. 14, 1901, Mobile; classical pianist
   b. Henry Minor Friend, Jr.; b. Jan. 6, 1890, Mobile, Ala.; d. Feb. 18, 1959, Buffalo, New York; grad. 1912, Cornell U, Ithaca, Mech. & Elec. Eng; Eng., Westinghouse Elec. Co. Pittsburgh, Pa.; Eng. Hugh L. Cooper & Co., Muscle Shoals power development, Alabama; 22 years, Inspector, Naval materials, USN, Brooklyn and Buffalo. N.Y.; 1952-9, Tech. Pub. Sect., Bell Aircraft, Buffalo, N.Y.; recipient, U S Navy, 1952, Meritorious Civilian Service Award; mar., Oct. 8, 1923, Lillian Belknap (b. Nov. 10, 1894); 1961 address: RFD 1, Box 646, Theodore, Ala no children
6. Mary Minge Friend; b. 1844; d. May 4, 1918 (1932); mar., James D. Harwell of Meridan, Miss.; had children
7. John Gilliam Friend, Jr.; b. Dec. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 25, 1890; mar., Feb. 18, 1880, Loula Horton Dunn (b. April 21, 1855; dau of Col. Wm. D. Dunn and Louisa Horton)
   Daughter: Ellen Trabue Friend; b. Feb. 20, 1883; unmarried; 1961 address: 1861 Dauphin Street, Mobile, Ala.
8. Alice Friend; b. December 6, 1852; d. November 23, 1854

WHITE HILL

Prince George County

Virginia

1914

(From page 92), "2", Charles Friend, b. "White Hill", Prince George Co., Virginia, Nov. 10, 12, or 20, 1818; d. Petersburg, Virginia, March 24, 1871; bur., Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Virginia; attended William & Mary College, 1834-8; Magistrate of Prince George Co., Va.; mbr. Union Agricultural Society of Virginia and North Carolina; wrote many articles for agricultural journals; one of founders & Sr. Warden, Grace Episcopal Ch., Petersburg, Va.; during Civil War; served in 13th Va. Reg. Prince George Cavalry, CSA, until 1863, and then as Courier to Col. J. Thompson Brown, Chief of Artillery; surrendered at Appomattox C H in 1865; inherited the plantation of about 1000 acres called "White Hill", which site is now in Battlefield Park, Petersburg, Va. On the plantation was located "Dunn House Battery" or "Confederate Battery No. 8"(see p. 653, Vol. 3, "Lee's Lieutenants" by Douglas Southal Freeman); mar., 1st, Williamsburg, Va., by Rev. Hodges, June 14, 1839, Catherine B. Cole, dau of Dr. Jesse Cole of Williamsburg, Va.; two children; names unknown, died in infancy; mar., 2nd, Petersburg, Va., by Rev. C. J. Gibson, April 1, 1845, Mary Atkinson Minge (b. "Mansfield", March 8, 1827; d. Woodstock, Va., May 10, 1898; bur. Blandford Cem. Petersburg, Va.; dau of Benjamin Carter Minge, mar., Feb. 3, 1825, Jane Jones Atkinson at "Mansfield", home of father, Robert A. Atkinson)

Children:

1. Benjamin Carter Minge Friend; b. April 28, 1846 (see page 93)
2. Katherine Cole Friend; b. Oct. 15, 1848 (see page 94)
3. John Gilliam Friend; b. Oct. 15, 1849 (see page 95)
4. Jane Minge Friend; b. Nov. 3, 1851 (see page 95)
5. Nathaniel Churchill Friend; b. Feb. 11, 1854, Prince George Co., Va.; d. Sept. 14, 1855, Lunenburg Co., Virginia
6. Natalie Churchill Friend; b. Feb. 24, 1856 (see page 95)
7. Mary Minge Friend; b. Prince George Co., Va. 1858; d. Sept. 5, 1866; bur. Blandford Cem. Petersburg, Virginia
8. Anne Page Friend; b. 1860; d. Aug. 22, 1882; unmarried
9. Rev. Charles Friend; b. Dec. 9, 1862 (see page 98)
10. Thompson Brown Friend; b. 1863; died in infancy
11. Elizabeth (Bessie) Perry Friend; b. Dec. 1, 1865 (see page 98)
12. Mary Minge Friend; b. Jan. 17, 1868 (see page 99)

(From page 93), "1", Benjamin Carter Minge Friend; b. "White Hill" Prince George Co., Va., Jan. 24 or April 28, 1846; d. May 1, 1926, Narrows, Va.; entered Episcopal H S, Alexandria, Va. at 14 years of age; enlisted, 16 years of age, Rockbridge Artillery, Stonewall Brigade, CSA; surrendered at Appomattox, Va., 1865; in drayage business, Danville, Va., over 25 yrs. bur. "Nicholas Edmunds Family Cemetery" near Bethlehem Church, Charlotte Co., Va.; mar., March 20, 1877, Charlotte Co., Va., Sarah (Sally) Embry Edmunds (b. "Lone Oak", Charlotte Co., Va. Jan. 11 (15), 1853; d. Danville, Va. August 11, 1902; bur. Nicholas Edmunds Cem., Charlotte Co., Va.; dau of John Dupuy Edmunds and Mary Nash Read of "Lone Oak", Charlotte Co., Va.)

Children:

1. Charles Minge Friend; b. "Lone Oak", Charlotte Co., Va., April 10, 1878; Presbyterian; d. Los Angeles, Calif., June 6, 1952; bur. Chatham, Va.; unmarried; with Southern Pacific Railway; lived Los Angeles
2. John Edmunds Friend; b. March 29, 1880; d. June 14, 1890; bur. Nicholas Edmunds Cemetery, Charlotte Co., Virginia

3. Benjamin Carter Minge Friend, Jr.; b. Feb. 13, 1882; d. June 1, 1890; bur. Nicholas Edmunds Cemetery, Charlotte Co., Virginia
4. Thomas Read Friend; b. June 5, 1884; d. Oct. 19, 1888; bur. Nicholas Edmunds Cemetery, Charlotte Co., Virginia
5. William Cameron Friend; b. April 7, 1887; d. May 30, 1890; bur. Nicholas Edmunds Cemetery, Charlotte Co., Virginia
6. Robert Churchill Gibson Friend; b. "Lone Oak", Charlotte Co., Virginia, Sept. 25, 1891; attended Danville, Va. H.S. and National Business Col., Roanoke, Va.; Sgt. Battery E., 111th Field Artillery, 29th Div., A E F, WW I; salesman at Narrows, Virginia, for 34 years; mbr. of Town Council of Narrows, and of Giles Co., Va., School Electoral Board over 12 years; Clerk of the Sessions, 1st Pres. Ch., Narrows, Virginia, over 25 years; Supt. of Sunday School and teacher over 20 years; mar., April 21, 1924, Bluefield, W. Va., Linda Heath Raines of Danville, Virginia (b. Danville, Virginia, August 12, 1887; d. Narrows, Virginia, July 29, 1959; bur. Pearisburg, Va.; dau of Isaac P. Raines and Ida Wynne); no issue
7. Embry Edmunds Friend; b. Danville, Va., Feb. 28, 1894; moved to Chatham, Va., in 1902; Clerk of Pittsylvania County, Va. for 24 years and Deputy Clerk for 20 years, serving under uncle, S. S. Hurt who was Clerk for 63 years; retired in Dec. 1959; served in WW I; Sec. Pittsylvania Lodge No. 24, AF & AM Chatham, Va., over 20 years and also past secretary deacon, Pres. Ch. Chatham; past sec. of Pittsylvania Post of American Legion No. 132, Chatham, Va.; mar. Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1933, Elizabeth Keatts Davis (b. Tidewater, Richmond Co., Va., Aug. 22, 1903; dau of Richard Sale Davis and Ida Biscoe); 1961 address: Chatham, Va.
   Daughter:
   a. Sarah Hurt Friend; b. Danville, Va., Dec. 17, 1936; B S, U of Georgia 1958; mar. Sept. 6, 1958, Taliaferro Crawford Dickerson III (son of Taliaferro Crawford Dickerson, Jr.; B S, Rural Sociology, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; mbr. Virginia National Guard; in 1961, Divisional Trainee, State Farm Mutual Ins. Co., Charlottesville, Va.); 1961 address: 402 - 14th Street, N.W., Charlottesville, Virginia
      Son: James Friend Dickerson; b. June 26, 1960

(From page 93), "2", Katherine Cole Friend; b. "White Hill", Prince George Co., Va., Oct. 15 (25), 1848; d. Feb. 5, 1927; mar. 1st, Petersburg, Va., June 30, 1868, by Rev. C. J. Gibson, William Swan Plummer Mayo (b. "Powhatan Seat", Henrico Co., Va., April 9, 1838; d. March 16, 1873; son of Robert Atkinson Mayo and Sallie Taliaferro; attended Hampden-Sydney Col., Va.; Episcopalian; served under Gen. A. P. Hill; surrendered at Appomattox, 1865; tobacco manufacturer, Richmond, Virginia)
Children:
1. Mary Friend Mayo; b. Richmond, Va., March 29, 1870; mar. April 28, 1892, Edward Ingle (b. Baltimore, Md., May 17, 1861; attended John Hopkins U; d. Jan. 6, 1924; newspaper editor in Baltimore, Md.; son of William Pechin Ingle and Eliza Crummer); both mbrs. Episcopal Church; she living 1961, Monroe Terrace Apts., Richmond, Va.; no children
2. William Swan Plummer Mayo, Jr.; b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 24, 1873; d. July 12, 1949; attended V M I; Pres. Tower-Binford Electric & Mfg. Co., Richmond, Va.; mar. Jan. 10, 1901, Mary Maury Hill (b. Nov. 3, 1875; d. Jan. 3, 1953; dau of William Maury Hill and Frances C. Harrison); both mbrs. Episcopal Church; no children

Katherine Cole Friend, mar., 2nd, Richmond, Va., Jan. 5, 1892, by Rev. John B. Newton, as his 2nd wife, Edward Virginius Valentine (b. November 12, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1930; son of Mann Satterwhite Valentine and Elizabeth Mosby; sculptor of recumbent statue of General Robert E. Lee at Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Virginia; he mar., 1st, Nov. 12, 1872, Alice Churchill Robinson, d. Aug. 23, 1883; dau. of William Robinson and Alice O. Jennings of "Benville", King & Queen Co., Va.); both members of St. James Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va.; she, Pres. of Association for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, bur. Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Virginia; no children

(From page 93), "3", John Gilliam Friend; b. "White Hill", Prince George Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1849; d. Danville, Va., Oct. 3, 1927; attended schools in Petersburg, Va. and Washington, N.C.; vestryman, Church of Epiphany, Danville, Va.; partner of Williamson & Friend, tobacco dealers, and Danville Coal & Wood Co., both in Danville, Va.; Dir., Danville & Wheeling RR; mar. 1st, Ella Mills of Buckingham Co., Va.; no known children; mar., 2nd, "Greenwood", Charlotte Co., Va., Oct. 8, 1875, Jean Boylan Green (b. Charlotte Co., Va., May 12, 1854; d. Nov. 16, 1942; dau of Col. William Edwin Green, 56th Va. Reg., Pickett's Birgade, CSA - b. Feb. 15, 1827, d. Dec. 19, 1891, who mar. May 7, 1851, Jean Elliott Boylan, b. Feb. 28, 1832, d. May 16, 1882; dau of William Boylan of Raleigh, N.C. & Jane Elliott)
Children: All buried Green Hill Cemetery, Danville, Virginia
1. Belle Mayo Friend; b. July 20, 1877; d. Jan. 21, 1956; unmarried
2. Ella Friend; b. 1878; d. 1885; unmarried
3. Jean Boylan Friend; b. 1879; d. 1885; unmarried
4. William Edwin Friend; b. 1881; d. 1898, unmarried
5. Anne Page Friend; b. Dec. 18, 1891; d. Sept. 28, 1952; unmarried

(From page 93), "4", Jane Minge Friend; b. "White Hill", Prince George Co. Va., Nov. 2, 1851; d. March 12, 1916; bur. Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.; mar. in Chapel of Union Theological Seminary, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia, by Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, Dec. 30, 1875, Rev. Philip Daingerfield Stephenson, D. D. (b. Sept. 7, 1845; enlisted, age 16, Sept. 7, 1861, Confederate Army; mbr. Washington Light Infantry; participated in 27 battles and in an unaccountable number of skirmishes; paroled May 10, 1865; bookkeeper; ed., Westminster College & Union Theological Seminary, Va.; licensed Pres. Minister, St. Louis Presbytery, April 28, 1875; ordained Western District Presbytery, Nov. 21, 1875; Pastor of churches, Trenton, Tenn.; Sedalia, Missouri; Hancock, Md.; Warfordburg and Bucks Valley, Pa.; Maryland Presbytery; Abingdon, Va. & Woodstock, Va.; DD, Hampden-Sydney College; d. Richmond, Va., March 12, 1916; son of Ferdinand William Stephenson and Harriett Elizabeth _____); both bur. Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va.; no children

(From page 93), "6", Natalie Churchill Friend; b. "White Hill", Prince George Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1856; d. Abingdon, Va., Aug. 26, 1938; bur. Lexington, Va.; mar. by Rev. Churchill J. Gibson at home of her great uncle Rev. J. M. Atkinson, D. D., Hampden-Sydney, Va., Dec. 17, 1878, Rev. James Henderson Smith (b. Lexington, Va., Nov. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1889; Presby-

Minister, Fairfield, Harrisonburg and Leesburg, Va.; son of General Francis H. Smith and Sarah Henderson; Gen. Smith, grad., West Point Military Academy, 1833; 1st Superintendent of Virginia Military Institute, 1839-1889; Professor, Hampden-Sydney College)
Children:

1. Charles Friend Smith
2. Dr. Francis Henney Smith, M.D.; b. Lexington, Va., April 12, 1881; ed., Fredericksburg Col., & Medical College of Va.; 1st Lt. Medical Corps, WW I; Mbr. Sinking Springs Pres. Ch., Abingdon, Va.; Pres. Washington Co. Bank, Abingdon, Va.; Pres. Virginia Medical Society; Chief, Medical Staff, Abingdon Hospital; Fire Chief, Abingdon, Va.; mar. Nov. 20, 1907, Elsie Boykin (b. Richmond, Virginia, July 31, 1879; she living, 1960, at 166 Stonewall Heights, Abingdon, Va.; dau of Samuel Henry Boykin & Frances Taylor)
   Children: Francis Henney Smith, Jr.; b. Aug. 19, 1910; unmarried; 1961 address: 166 Stonewall Heights, Abingdon, Virginia
   Natalie Churchill Smith; b. June 18, 1912; unmarried; 1961 address: 166 Stonewall Heights, Abingdon, Virginia
3. Dr. James Henderson Smith; b. Leesburg, Va., Sept. 16, 1882; d. June 4, 1953; grad. Fredericksburg College & University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va.; Capt. Base Hospital 45, Toul, France; specialist in Internal Medicine; Head, Medical Dept., McGuire Clinic, Richmond, Va.; mar., Oct. 24, 1914, Gertrude McGuire Taylor (b. "Springsberry", Clarke Co., Va., June 4, 1888; 1961 address: 17 Tapoan Road, Richmond, Va.); mbrs. Presbyterian Church
   Children:
   a. Frances Moncure Smith; b. April 24, 1917; d. March 27, 1918
   b. Dorothea Ashby Smith; b. Richmond, Va., June 11, 1920; ed., St. Catherine's, Erskine, and Pan American Schools; mar., Feb. 19, 1944, Alson Dougald Whitney (b. April 11, 1912, Grand Rapids, Mich.; ed. Hamilton College; Major, U.S. Army, WW II; Pres., A. D. Whitney Co.; 1961 address: 17 Tapoan Road, Richmond, Va.); both mbrs. St. Stephens Episcopal Church, Richmond, Virginia
      Children: Dorothea Ashby Whitney; b. June 26, 1946
      James Henderson Smith Whitney; b. March 11, 1949
   c. Natalie Friend Smith; b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1923; ed. St. Catherine's School; AB, Vassar College; mar., July 1, 1955, Raymond Henry Whitney (b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 18, 1913; AB, U of Michigan; Pres., Transmission Products); both mbrs. St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va.; 1961 address: 4128 Beechmont Road, Richmond, Virginia
      Child: Katherine MacNaughton Whitney; b. Dec. 7, 1956
4. William Mayo Smith; b. Leesburg, Va., May 23, 1884; attended Fredericksburg College; retired banker living 1961 at 1310 Caroline Avenue, Fredericksburg, Virginia; mar. Nov. 19, 1913, Grace Butler (b. Maranhoo, Brazil, June 17, 1888; B S, Fredericksburg College; dau of George William Butler and Grace Rowena Humphrey); both members Fred. Pres. Ch.
   Children:
   a. William Mayo Smith, Jr.; b. Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 30, 1917; B S, Virginia Military Institute, 1938; M S, U of Alabama, 1941; Ph D, U of Maryland, Organic Chemistry, 1946; research chemist; vice pres.

and director of research; 1961 address: 36 Signal Hill, Wilton, Conn.; mar. Sept. 7, 1940, Patricia Ann Johnstone (b. Reed City, Mich., July 13, 1921); both mbrs. Pres. Ch.;
Children: Patricia Ann Smith; b. Oct. 3, 1943
Carol Mayo Smith; b. March 21, 1946
Lynn Johnstone Smith; (girl) b. July 27, 1951
Susan Joan Smith; b. April 4, 1955

b. Janet Butler Smith; b. Sept. 21, 1919, Fredericksburg, Virginia; grad., Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia; mar., Oct. 1, 1946, Claude Holmes Whitaker (b. Jan. 5, 1917, Jacksonville, Fla.); mbrs. Episcopal Church
Child: William Holmes Whitaker; b. Oct. 19, 1952

5. Dr. Philip Stephenson Smith; b. Harrisonburg, Virginia, Nov. 4, 1885; BA, Fredericksburg College; MD, Medical College of Virginia; Lt. JG, Medical Hospital Detachment, WW I; staff, Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon, Virginia; Vice-Pres., Medical Society of Virginia; Pres., Southwest Virginia Medical Society; Fellow, American College of Physicians; mbr. Sinking Springs Pres. Ch., Abingdon, Virginia; unmarried; 1961 address: Stonewall Heights, Abingdon, Virginia
6. Nathaniel Churchill Smith; died young
7. Marsden Churchill Smith; b. Dec. 15, 1888, Lexington, Virginia; AB, Fredericksburg College; B S, Va. Polytechnic Institute, Electrical Engineering; engineer, electrical and water works; Chief, Utilities Engineering, City of Richmond, Virginia; hon. mbr., American Water Works Association; mar., Fredericksburg, Virginia, Sept. 14, 1916, Sarah Lyons Izard (b. Tazewell, Virginia, May 14, 1892; dau of Ralph Izard and Retta _____); Presbyterians; living 1961, Richmond, Virginia
Children:

a. Anne Marsden Smith; b. May 10, 1919, Richmond, Virginia; ed., Sweet Briar College and Richmond Professional Institute; served in American Embassy, London; in 1961, Public Relations Official, Radio Division, United Nations, New York City; mar. New York City, June 20, Leonard Peter Clow (b. England, April 6, 1915; son of Arthur Lachlan Clow and Maud Agnes _____; in real estate business); living 1961 in New York City; no children

b. Sarah Izard Smith; b. Oct. 24, 1922, Richmond, Virginia; ed., Converse College and Pan American Business School; mbr. League of Wilmington, Delaware, Hospital Junior Board; mar., Oct. 15, 1955, William Fisher Lynch II (b. Wilmington, Delaware, Sept. 23, 1920); Westminster Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, Del.; living 1961, Wilmington, Del.; no children

c. Elizabeth Friend Smith; b. Richmond, Virginia, Sept. 8, 1927; mar., January 17, 1953, Robert Edward Seibert, Jr. (b. Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1927; ed., Ohio State U; served, Korean War; Office Manager); mbrs. Catholic Church; living 1961, Columbus, Ohio; no children

(From page 93), "9", Rev. Charles Friend, Jr.; b. Dec. 9, 1862; "White Hill", Prince George Co., Virginia; d. Winchester, Virginia, March 24, 1927; tobacco and insurance business; ed. Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia; licensed, Presbyterian Minister, April 22, 1897; ordained, May 15, 1898, Montgomery Presbytery; served churches, Glen Wilton, Galatia, Buchanan and High Bridge of Montgomery Presbytery, Abingdon Presbytery, Georgell, Belle Haven and Powelton of Norfolk Presbytery, Hampton, and Winchester, Va.; mar., Prince Edward Co., Virginia, by Rev. P. D. Stephenson, June 14, 1898, Annie Lofton Walton of Raleigh, N.C. (b. May 29, 1869, Wake Co., N.C.; d. June 29, 1924; dau of B. F. Walton and M. T. _____)

(From page 93), "11", Elizabeth "Bessie" Perry Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1865; d. Athens, Ga.; Nov. 18, 1954; bur. Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Va.; mar. Prince Edward Co., Va., by Rev. C. J. Gibson, July 25, 1889, Dr. Willis Henry Bocock, Ph D, LLD (b. Halifax C H, Va., Jan. 4, 1865; d. Athens, Ga., Oct. 31, 1947; son of John Holmes Bocock, DD, 1813-1872, Presbyterian Minister, Georgetown, D. C. and Sarah Margaret Kemper, 1823-1911; AB B Lit, Hampden-Sydney College, 1894; Honorary AM, Davidson Col., 1899; LLD, U of Georgia and Hampden-Sydney College; attended U of Berlin, Germany; Professor of Greek, Dean of Graduate School, Dean of Faculties 1910-1928, U of Georgia; Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi; Who's Who in America); Presbyterians; lived, Athens, Ga.
Children:

1. John Holmes Bocock; b. Hampden-Sydney, Virginia, Sept. 3, 1890; AB, U of Georgia, 1910; LLB, U of Virginia, 1915; entered American Ambulance Corps May 1917; Sergeant, 1st Lt., S.S.U. 539, attached to 5th French Division; awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star and palm; forragere; 1st Lt. WW I; discharged 1919; Major, WW II; Phi Beta Kappa; Pres. Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.; Chancellor, St. Paul's Episcopal Church; lawyer and stock broker, Scott & Stringfellow, Richmond, Va.; d. Aug. 14, 1958, Richmond, Va.; mar. May 3, 1928, Elisabeth Strother Scott (b. Feb. 8, 1901; dau of Frederick William Scott and Elisabeth Strother, her 1961 address: 909 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.)
Children:
   a. Bessie Friend Bocock; b. May 10, 1929, Richmond, Va.; winner, State Latin prize and captain of basketball team in high school; A.B., Vassar College, 1952; Jr. Board Sheltering Arms Hospital; mar., Oct. 5, 1952, Richmond, Va., Robert Hill Carter, Jr. (b. Richmond, Va., March 1920; son of Robert Hill Carter and Alice Blair); St. Paul Episcopal Church; 1961 address: 1244 Rothesay Road, Richmond, Va.
   Children: Robert Hill Carter, III; b. Dec. 28, 1956
   John Bocock Carter; b. March 25, 1958
   Andrew Beirne Carter; b. Nov. 26, 1960
   b. Frederic Scott Bocock; b. Dec. 23, 1931, Richmond, Virginia; AB, U of Virginia, 1954; Lt. JG, USN, 1954-6; capt. wrestling team, U of Virginia; trustee, Historic Richmond Foundation and Richmond Public Library Foundation; mar., Richmond, Virginia, Sept. 9, 1959, Roberta Hamilton Bryan (b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 15, 1937; dau of Alexander Hamilton Bryan and Gertrude Hobson; 1961 address: 1223 Rothesay Road, Richmond, Virginia
   Child: Natalie Friend Bocock; b. October 3, 1960

c. Mary Buford Bocock; b. May 14, 1941, Richmond, Virginia; grad. 1959, St. Timothy's School; capt. H S basketball team; mbr. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Richmond, Virginia; attending Smith College, Class of 1963; 1961 address: 909 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia

2. Natalie Friend Bocock; b. Nov. 27, 1896, Athens, Ga.; BA, MA, U of Georgia, graduated cum laude; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Presbyterian; Board of Regional Library; teacher; 1961 address: Hinton Apartments, Athens, Ga.

(From page 93), "12", Mary Minge Friend, b. Prince Edward Co., Virginia, Jan. 17, 1868; d. April 4, 1942; mar., April 10, 1890, Rev. Frank Talbot McFaden, D. D. (b. Feb. 5, 1864, Salisbury, Md.; d. August 5, 1933; son of J. A. McFaden, a Methodist Minister and M. A. _____; reared in Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; AB, Hampden-Sydney College, 1886; B. Div., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1889; DD, Washington and Lee U, 1903; Board of Directors (or Trustee), Hampden-Sydney College for 25 years, and also Union Theological Seminary, Mary Baldwin College and Massanetta Bible Conference; on Directorate, Presbyterian Ministers' Life Insurance Co., Phila., Pa. Pres., Presbyterian General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, 1922-3; pastor of Presbyterian Churches in Marion, Lynchburg, Richmond, and Winchester, Va.; Master, Dove and Meridian Lodges, AF & AM, 1920; Grand Commander, Knights Templar, 1907-8; Grand Master, Virginia Grand Lodge, AF & AM, 1930; Grand High Priest, Knights Templar, 1933; Pres., Richmond Rotary Club, 1920)

Children:

1. Mary McFaden; b. May 15, 1891 (see page 99)
2. Natalie Friend McFaden; b. Jan. 1, 1895 (see page 100)
3. Frances Talbot McFaden; b. April 29, 1899 (see page 101)
4. Frank Talbot McFaden, Jr.; b. Sept. 17, 1901, Lynchburg, Va.; d. Oct. 23, 1959; mar., 1st, April 12, 1925, Cecile Ward

   Children:

   a. Mary Katherine McFaden; b. April 8, 1926; mar. John Belden Comstock II
   b. Frank Talbot McFaden, III; b. April 15, 1935; mar. Martha Rankin
   c. Susan Ward McFaden

mar., 2nd, Ethel Marie Flieger (Mrs. Randolph Boardman Browne of New York); no children by second marriage

(From page 99), "1", Mary McFaden; b. Marion, Va., May 15, 1891; ed., Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Virginia; Presbyterian; mar. Nov. 25, 1914, Lawrence Carlton Caldwell (b. Choctaw Co., Miss., March 12, 1885); 1961 address: Richmond, Virginia

Children:

1. Lawrence Carlton Caldwell, Jr.; b. Richmond, Va., April 1, 1926; BME, U of Va.; U S Naval Reserve, active duty 1944-6 and 1950-2; mechanical engineer, The American Tobacco Company, Richmond, Virginia; mar., April 17, 1948, Katherine Ellis Hunt (b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1926); mbrs. 1st. Pres. Ch., Richmond, Va.; 1961 address: Richmond, Va.

   Children: Katherine Gilbert Caldwell; b. Dec. 27, 1950
   Lawrence Carlton Caldwell, III; b. June 2, 1954
   Mary McFaden Caldwell; b. Sept. 15, 1955

2. Frank McFaden Caldwell; b. Oct. 3, 1931; d. July 17, 1953; BS, Physics, Rice Institute; USN ROTC 1951; mbr. 1st Pres. Ch., Richmond, Virginia

(From page 99), "2", Natalie Friend McFaden; b. Marion, Virginia, Jan. 1, 1895; attended St. Catherine's School, Richmond, Va.; AB, Bryn Mawr Col.; mar., Richmond, Va., Jan. 1, 1918, Dr. Wyndham Bolling Blanton (b. June 3, 1890, Richmond, Va.; d. Richmond, Va., Jan. 6, 1960; son of Charles Armistead Blanton and Elizabeth Brown Wallace; AB, Hampden-Sydney College; MA, U of Virginia; MD, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia U; Capt. U S Army, 1917-9; Litt. D., Hampden-Sydney College; Phi Beta Kappa, U of Virginia; physician, Richmond, Va.; author of "Normal Physical Signs", "Medicine in Virginia in 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries" (3 vols.), and "The Making of a Downtown Church"; Pres., Virginia Historical Society; Pres., Board of Union Theological Seminary, Pres., Richmond Historic Foundation; Past-Pres., Society of Cincinnati in Virginia); both mbrs. 2nd Pres. Ch., Richmond, Virginia; she living, 1961, at 3015 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Virginia

Children:

1. Dr. Wyndham Bolling Blanton, Jr.; b. Dec. 21, 1918, Richmond, Virginia; BS, U of Richmond; MS & MD, Medical College of Virginia; Lt. JG, U S Navy, 1943-7; physician, Richmond, Virginia; on Board of Health; Assistant Dean of Medicine, Medical College of Va.; Elder, 2nd Pres. Ch.; mar., July 3, 1940, Lucy Jane Bowman (b. Aug. 8, 1917, Smyth Co., Virginia); 1961 address: 1 Roslyn Road, Richmond, Virginia
   Children: Wyndham Bolling Blanton, III; b. July 8, 1941
   Jane Bowman Blanton; b. Aug. 31, 1954
2. Dr. Frank McFaden Blanton; b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 19, 1920; attended Hampden-Sydney College; Capt., Medical Corps, AUSI; mbr. 2nd Pres. Ch., Richmond, Virginia; physician, Richmond, Virginia; mar., May 2, 1953, Barbara Allen Watkins (b. Petersburg, Va., Feb. 23, 1928); 1961 address: 603 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond 26, Virginia
   Children: Michael Wallace Blanton; b. May 22, 1954
   Peter Dillard Blanton; b. March 12, 1956
   John Watkins Blanton; b. May 25, 1959
3. Charles Armistead Blanton, II; b. Richmond, Virginia, May 10, 1922; attended St. Christopher's School; AB, Hampden-Sydney College, 1947; LLB, U of Richmond, 1952; Pilot, Lt. Jg., U S Naval Air Corps, 39 mos. service; attorney, Richmond, Va.; mbr. 2nd Pres. Ch.; 1961 address: 4 Gaymont Road, Richmond, Virginia; mar., 1st, April 17, 1943, Sara Matthews Hardy (b. Oct. 5, 1923, Farmville, Virginia)
   Children: Elizabeth Hardy Blanton; b. Feb. 17, 1944
   Charles Armistead Blanton, III; b. August 11, 1946
   mar. 2nd, January 21, 1961, Shirley Edith Roberts (b. July 19, 1928, Springfield, Mass.; widow of George Mickels, d. Nov. 1959, of Richmond, Va.
   Son: Robert William Mickels; b. Dec. 29, 1953)
4. Mary Friend Blanton; b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1923; mar., August 28, 1943, Henry Watkins Easterly, Jr. (b. Richmond, Va. August 31, 1922; attended St. Christopher's School; grad. V M I, 1944; Lt., Marine Corps, WW II; V. Pres. Concrete Pipe and Products Co.; past Pres. Retarded Children Association; winner, Jr. Chamber of Commerce award; Jr. Warden St. Stephens Episcopal Church, Richmond, Virginia; winner, city golf Championship and runner-up in State Championship; Board, Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Virginia; 1961 address: Richmond, Virginia
   Children: Henry Watkins Easterly, III; b. May 8, 1945
   Frank Blanton Easterly; b. October 11, 1946

Catherine Friend Easterly; b. April 29, 1949; d. Oct. 1954
Mary Tighe Easterly; b. Dec. 14, 1952
Natalie McFaden Easterly; b. March 2, 1954

(From page 99), "3", Frances Talbot McFaden; b. Lynchburg, Virginia, April 29, 1899; ed. Randolph-Macon Woman's College; mar., April 21, 1931, Eugene Daniel Witherspoon (b. Feb. 27, 1902, Greensboro, N.C.; son of Walter Scott Witherspoon and Emmie Whitted; A. B., Davidson College; B.D., Th. M., and Th. D., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; Rotarian; Presbyterian Minister; Past-Pres., Belmont, N.C. Ministerial Association; Board of Christian Education, Presbyterian School of Christian Education; Board of Trustee, Davidson College and St. Andrews College; Mbr., Gen. Assembly's Committee on Assembly's Office; pastor of churches - Winchester, Blacksburg, and Petersburg, Va., Wilmington and Belmont, N.C.)
Children:

1. Rev. Eugene Daniel Witherspoon, Jr.; b. May 1, 1932, Winchester, Va.; AB, Davidson College; BD, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; in Red Cross work; Presbyterian Minister - Winchester, Blacksburg, and Petersburg, Virginia, and Wilmington and Andrews, N.C.; first pastor of Forest Park Pres. Church, Statesville, N.C., organized October 30, 1960; mar. Dec. 20, 1955, Peggy Frances Fitch (b. May 19, 1932, Bristol, Virginia; dau of Lewis Elmer Fitch and Ruth Ellen Collins); 1961 address: 401 Ridgeway Avenue, Statesville, N.C.
   Children: Katharine Ann Witherspoon; b. March 2, 1958
   Eugene Daniel Witherspoon, III; b. August 16, 1960
2. Mary McFaden Witherspoon; b. March 23, 1937, Roanoke, Va.; AB, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.; mbr., Oakhurst Pres., Church, Decatur, Ga.; mar. May 14, 1960, Thomas Benjamin Harrell, Jr. (b. August 9, 1935, Macon, Ga.; BS, Georgia Tech.; served in U S Army, now in reserves; Director of Christian Education, Oakhurst Pres. Ch., Decatur, Ga.; draftsman, Chastain & Tindel, Structural Engineers, Atlanta, Ga.; son of Thomas Benjamin Harrell and Francina Tenant Motte); 1961 address: 1523 Oakview Road, Decatur, Ga.

(From page 92), "3", Nathaniel Gilliam Friend, b. White Hill, Prince George County, Virginia; ed., Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia, 1825-7; physician; lived Greene Co., Ala.; after wife's death, went to New Orleans during a yellow fever epidemic; believed died there about 1849 and buried in Metarie Cemetery, New Orleans, La.; mar., Petersburg, Virginia, April 28, 1831, Ann Robertson (d. April 28, 1847; bur., Weston Plantation, near Boligee Ala.; dau of William Robertson who died at his farm "Hog Island", Aug. 20, 1855, age 72, and his wife, Christina Williams who died September 18, 1850, Boligee, Greene Co., Ala., and who as daughter of Frederick and Ann Williams; both William and Christina Robertson buried, Blandford, Cem., Petersburg, Virginia; William Robertson is brother of Gov. Wyndham Robertson of Virginia and of Gov. Thomas Bolling Robertson of Louisiana)
Children:

1. William Robert Friend; b. April 27, 1832; d. October 26, 1889; mar., Ella Dunlap Lightfoot (?) (Both she and child believed to have died at

childbirth); member, Hood's Brigade, CSA, Civil War; lawyer; State Senator; lived Cuero, Texas; will dated July 12, 1867, probated Dec. 24, 1889, leaving all of his property to his sister Mrs. Virginia McCormack

2. Elizabeth Friend; mar., Francis J. Lynch (see page 102)
3. Christina (Tina) Friend; mar., Dr. James Archie Wimbish; both buried Cuero, Texas
   Son: a. Archie Glenn Wimbish; mar., Dora _____; he b. 1859; d. 1937, Cuero, Texas
   Children:
   (1) Tom Wimbish; lives in Corpus Christi, Texas
   (2) Dora Wimbish
   (3) Tina Wimbish
   (4) Glenn Wimbish; lives in Dallas, Texas
   (5) Fannie Wimbish
   (6) Mary Wimbish
4. Virginia Friend; mar., Captain William McCormack
   Daughter: a. Jose McCormack; d. Cuero, Texas, April 13, 1931; mar., Percy Caldwell
   Children:
   (1) Virginia Caldwell
   (2) William Caldwell
   (3) Lillian Caldwell
5. Nathaniel Gilliam Friend, Jr., lived in Cuero and Waco, Texas; lawyer; married before 1873, Araminta A. Harrison; d. Waco, Texas
   Daughter: Kate Harrison Friend; b. Greene Co., Ala., November 29, 1874; d. Waco, Texas, May 14, 1949; mbr. Shakespeare Society Stratford-on-Avon; winner, prize, National Shakespeare Soc., New York City, 1900; mbr. Waco Shakespeare Club; author of pamphlets on Shakespeare's plays; Director, State Fed. of Humane Societies; 1919, Texas Supervisor for General Federation World War Unit in France and England; mbr., Waco Humane Society and Waco City Federation of Humane Societies; Mbr., Episcopal Church; unmarried
6. John Wesley Friend; b. March 20, 1842 (see page 103)

(From page 102), "2", Elizabeth Friend; mar. 1860, Francis J. Lynch, (b. Cork, Ireland, Feb. 10, 1815; d. Cuero, Texas, June 10, 1897)
Daughter: 1. Virginia Friend Lynch; b., Cuero, Texas, July 12, 1861; d. Austin, Texas, June 19, 1934; mar., Cuero, Texas, c1880, James Alexander Henderson Wimbish (b. August 4, 1858; d. December 23, 1886)
   Children:
   a. Lila Taylor Wimbish; b. Cuero, Texas, October 26, 1881; d. Austin, Texas, May 3, 1948; mar., Cuero, Texas, January, 1901, Oscar Gustav Eckhardt (d. Yorktown, Texas, Feb. 2, 1960; owner, Eckhardt Physicians and Surgeons Supply Company of Austin, Texas)
   Children:
   (1) Oscar "OX" Gustav Eckhardt, Jr.; b. Cuero, Texas, Dec. 23, 1901; baseball player in Texas League; stockman; d. Yorktown, Texas, April 22, 1951; bur. Oakwood Cem., Austin, Texas; mar., Edith Harrison (her 1961 address: 121 Goliad Street, Amarillo, Texas)
   Daughter: Lila Taylor Wimbish Eckhardt; d. Mar. 4, 1949
   (2) Dr. James Wimbish Eckhardt; b. Cuero, Tex., Dec. 29, 1905; mar., June 5, 1931, Louise Adams; 1961 address: 810 Avondale Road, Austin, Texas

(3) Lila Virginia Eckhardt; b. Nordheim, Texas, December 1, 1907; mar., June 30, 1930, George E. Robinson (b. Austin, Texas; son of Al Robinson); 1961 address: 2201 Enfield Road, Austin, Texas
Children: Patricia Robinson; mar., John Tate
George E. Robinson, Jr.
James Oscar Robinson
James Eckhardt Robinson

b. James Henderson Wimbish; b. Cuero, Texas, August 11, 1884; mar., Bastrop, Texas, April 15, 1936, Ruth Cook (b. Caldwell Co., Texas, April 27, 1896); 1961 address: 4517 South 3rd Street, Austin, Texas

(From page 102), "5", John Wesley Friend; b. Boligee, Greene Co., Ala., March 20, 1842; enlisted May 27, 1861, Greene Co. Ala., private Company B, 11th Alabama Infantry, CSA; appointed 2nd Lt. and Assistant Chief of Ordnance, January 7, 1865, Artillery for Ordnance Duty, 3rd Corps, A. N. Va.; surrendered and paroled at Appomattox C H., Va., April 9, 1865, Capt. Eppes Co. (Johnston Artillery), Virginia Heavy Artillery; settled in Petersburg, Virginia; practiced law; mar. Petersburg, Virginia, Sept. 2, 1875, Hibernia McIlwaine (b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1856; d. Petersburg, Va., July 6, 1945; dau of Robert Dunn McIlwaine, 1828-1875, Capt. CSA, Petersburg, Virginia, mar., 1847, Lucy Atkinson Pryor); died October 28, 1915, Richmond, Virginia
Children:

1. Robert McIlwaine Friend; b. August 26, 1876 (see page 103)
2. Hibernia McIlwaine Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 19, 1879; d. Petersburg, Virginia, May 6, 1957; unmarried; bur., Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Virginia; AB, Southern Female College, Petersburg, Va.; teacher, Potomac Academy, Romney, W. Va.; Home Mission Worker, Coburn, Va.; Bible Tchr.
3. John Wesley Friend, Jr.; b. July 22, 1881 (see page 104)
4. Lucy Pryor Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1884; d. St. Petersburg, Fla., August 19, 1959; AB, Southern Female College, Petersburg, Va.; music teacher - vocal, organ, and piano; bur., Royal Palms Cem., St. Petersburg, Fla.
5. Archibald Graham McIlwaine Friend; b. Jan. 12, 1887 (see page 105)

(From page 103), "1", Robert McIlwaine Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, August 26, 1876; lived, New Orleans, Louisville, Atlanta, Petersburg; in fire insurance with brother in Richmond, Virginia; lived, Petersburg over 30 years; Elder and many other offices, Presbyterian Church, Petersburg; mar., 1st Petersburg, Va., April 18, 1911, Bessie Meade Patterson (b. Lynchburg, Virginia, March 31, 1892; d. January 11, 1916; bur., Blandford Cem.; dau of Dr. John Kinnier Patterson and Margaret Beverley Callendar);
Children:

1. Bessie Meade Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., August 6, 1912; mar., Petersburg, Va., July 8, 1939, Francis Elmer Drake (b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1908; son of Clarence Elmer Drake and Annie Vann Lewis); 1961 address: 40 Maplewood Avenue, Maplewood, N.J.
   Children:
   a. Francis Elmer Drake, Jr.; b. June 10, 1941, New York City
   b. Elizabeth Randolph Meade Drake; b. March 11, 1843, New York City

2. Margaret Patterson Friend; b. Petersburg, Virginia, October 29, 1913; mar., Petersburg, Virginia, Oct. 29, 1942, Rev. William David Stewart (b. Conyers, Ga., Oct. 5, 1913; son of William Weldon Thompson Stewart and Ada Parks Clotfelter); 1961 address: 218 Edward Street, Tallahassee, Fla.
   Children:
   a. Margaret Beverley Stewart; b. Augusta, Ga., Feb. 4, 1945
   b. Mary Friend Stewart; b. Bainbridge, Ga., May 20, 1947
   c. William David Stewart, Jr.; b. Bainbridge, Ga., March 13, 1949

Robert McIlwaine Friend, mar., 2nd, Raphine, Virginia, March 25, 1941, Florence Pauline Winfield (b. Petersburg, Virginia, Dec. 8, 1896; dau of Alexander Jefferson Winfield and Mary Watson Lark); 1961 address: 404 W. Washington Street, Petersburg, Virginia; no children

(From page 103), "3", John Wesley Friend, Jr., b. Petersburg, Virginia, July 21, 1881; d. Petersburg, Va., May 6, 1943; bur. Blandford Cem., in fire insurance business all his life; Elder and other offices, Presbyterian Church; mar., by Rev. O. S. Bunting, April 6, 1904, Grace Irving Lunsford (b. Petersburg, Virginia, Feb. 6, 1882; dau of Charles Lunsford and Jean Rose Berry; living 1961, 701 Sunset Avenue, Petersburg, Virginia
Children:

1. John Wesley Friend, III; b. July 22, 1905; d. Feb. 21, 1916; bur. Blandford
2. Grace Lunsford Friend; b. April 21, 1909; mar., October 17, 1931, Dr. Clabe Webster Lynn of Raleigh, N. C. (b. 1900; son of Willie Menius Lynn, Physician, and Iowa H. _____; ed., U of North Carolina; grad. 1927, Medical College of Va.; physician in Petersburg, Va.); 1961 address: 701 Sunset Ave., Petersburg, Va.
   Children:
   a. Clabe Webster Lynn, Jr.; b. Sept. 28, 1932; BA, U of North Carolina; MD, 1958, Medical College of Virginia; physician, Raleigh, N.C.; unmar.
   b. John Worth Lynn; b. Feb. 28, 1936, Petersburg, Va.; B A, U of North Carolina, in Class of 1961, Dental School, Medical College of Va.; mar., Etta Donnan Mann (dau of William Hodges Mann and Ann Ferguson of Petersburg, Virginia)
      Daughter: Anne Catherine Lynn; b. Dec. 24, 1958
   c. Jean Elizabeth Lynn; b. Petersburg, Va., June 13, 1943
   d. Robert Page Lynn; b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 28, 1944
3. Charles Lunsford Friend; Sgt. U S Army, WW II; mar. 1st._____; mar. 2nd Rosemary _____ (b. Tenn., August 23, 1914) living 1961, Richmond
   Children:
   a. Emily Rule Friend; b. Sept. 2, 1945
   b. John Wesley Friend; b. Oct. 6, 1948
   c. Jean Rose Friend; b. Oct. 22, 1952
   d. Charles Lunsford Friend, Jr.; b. 1959
4. Robert McIlwaine Friend; b. January 31, 1915; mar. Feb. 14, 1943, Ruth Johnson of Hartford, Conn.; Army, WW II, wounded in Battle of Bulge, Germany, December 1944; Purple Heart; with Aetna Insurance Company, Columbia S. C., in 1961
   Children:
   a. Carole Ann Friend; b. June 24, 1944
   b. Grace Lunsford Friend; b. Nov. 19, 1947
   c. Robert McIlwaine Friend, Jr.; b. June 16, 1950

5. Rose Berry Friend; b. April 1, 1916; mar., Dr. Thomas Ethelbert Loving (d. 1959); 1961 address: Chelsea Beach, Glen Burnie, Md.; no issue
6. Hibernia McIlwaine Friend; b. Oct. 14, 1917; mar., James Arthur Richardson, Jr. (b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1916); 1961 address: 102 Thomas Road, Glen Burnie, Md.
   Children:
   a. James Arthur Richardson, III; b. Jan. 14, 1943
   b. John Friend Richardson; b. Jan. 12, 1947
   c. George Randoph Richardson; b. Nov. 8, 1949
   d. Grace Irving Richardson; b. March 12, 1954
   e. Cecile Richardson; b. 1956
   f. Martha Helen Richardson; b. 1958

(From page 103), "5", Archibald Graham McIlwaine Friend; b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 12, 1887; ed. Southern Female College; grad. School of Nursing, Medical College of Virginia, 1913; past chaplain, Gov. Philip Ludwell Chapter, Colonial Dames of XVII Century; held several Presbyterial offices; mar. June 23, 1914, Petersburg, Va., Rev. James Woodrow Hassell; (b. Smyrna, Newberry Co., S. C., April 2, 1886; AB, Fredericksburg College, Virginia; B D, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; Missionary to Japan, 1915-1929, Takamatsu, Island of Shikoko, and Marugame; Pastor, Churches, Seguin, Luling & McAllen, Texas, 1929-1940; Master and Doctor of Theology, Union Theological Seminary; Pastor, Spindale, N.C., 1940-4; Goldsboro, N.C.; Executive Secretary of Albemarle Presbytery); 1961 address: 20 - 26th Ave., N.E., Hickory, N.C.; both listed Va. Social Index, 1959
Children:
1. James Woodrow Hassell, Jr.; b. Kobe, Japan, July 5, 1915; grad. & valedictorian, Davidson College, N.C., 1936; Phi Beta Kappa; Master's and Doctor of Philosophy degrees, U of North Carolina; taught, Virginia Polytechnic Institute; Lt. Commander, U S Navy, WW II; 1961, on Sabbatical leave from U of South Carolina doing research in French Literature on a Fulbright Fellowship; mar., May 31, 1947, Virginia Senn (b. April 5, 1915, Silverstreet, Newberry Co., S.C.; dau of Dr. Hugh Boozer Senn and Mecie Timmerman); he is author of several books on Bonaventure Des Periers, one of them "The Mirrour of Mirth and Pleasant Conceits", pub. 1959; 1961 address: 4624 Kilbourne Road, Columbia, S. C.
   Children:
   a. James Woodrow Hassell, III; b. Columbia, S.C., Sept. 20, 1948
   b. Hugh Senn Hassell; b. Sept. 8, 1951, Newberry, S.C.
   c. Andrew Morrison Hassell; b. Sept. 8, 1951, Newberry, S.C.
   d. Dorothy Virginia Hassell; b. Jan. 10, 1954, Columbia, S.C.
   e. William David Hassell; b. March 21, 1956, Columbia, S.C.
2. Hibernia McIlwaine Hassell; b. Dec. 2, 1917, Kobe, Japan; ed. Canadian Academy, Kobe, Seguin, Texas, H S, Agnes Scott College, Georgia; B A, U of Texas, 1938; Phi Beta Kappa; mar., 1941, Colonel Charles Henry Cuthbert, in Spindale, N.C. (b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 19, 1917; son of Robert McKenney Cuthbert and Margaret Collier of Petersburg, Virginia); 1961 address: 2031 Woodland Drive, Petersburg, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Margaret Collier Cuthbert; b. Charlotte, N.C., Oct. 30, 1943
   b. Charles Henry Cuthbert, Jr.; b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 19, 1947
   c. Hibernia McIlwaine Cuthbert; b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 21, 1950
   d. Nathaniel West Cuthbert; b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1956

3. Lucy Friend Hassell; b. Marugame, Japan, Oct. 11, 1921; grad. McAllen Texas, H.S.; ed. Mary Hardin Baylor Col., Belton, Texas; B.S., Queens Col., Charlotte, N.C.; mar. Spindale, N.C., Sept. 18, 1943, Lt. John Woodrow Davis (b. Croft, N.C., March 25, 1918; son of Silas Winslow Davis & Nancy Jane Black of Croft, N.C.; B.S., Davidson Col., N.C.; Prof., Medical School of U of Tenn.; physician); 2812 N. Center St., Hickory, N.C.; both listed in "Who's Who of the South and Southwest", 1960;
Children:
a. John Woodrow Davis, Jr.; b. Durham, N.C., Sept. 10, 1944
b. Archibald Graham Davis; b. Charlotte, N.C., Aug. 5, 1947
c. Roger Pryor Davis; b. Hickory, N.C., Sept. 1, 1950
d. Nancy Winslow Davis; b. Hickory, N.C., May 17, 1952
e. James Hassell Davis; b. Hickory, N.C., Aug. 7, 1954
f. Katherine Burwell Davis; b. Hickory, N.C., May 24, 1957

4. Andrew Morrison Hassell; b. Marugame, Japan, Oct. 29, 1943; grad., Central H.S., Spindale, N.C.; att. Presbyterian Jr. Col., Maxton, N.C.; in Army at Oak Ridge, Tenn., WW II, electrical engineer; B EE, N.C. State Col.; elec. eng., Bell Lab. & in Patent Dept., Legal Div.; LLB, Fordham U and post grad. work, N Y U; N. Y. State Bar Association; now in Legal Dept., Texas Instruments, Dallas; Capt., U S A Reserves; Elder, Presbyterian Church; mar., Oak Ridge, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1946, Mary Lois Johns (b. Etowah, Tenn., April 3, 1925; dau of Thomas H. Johns & Flora Velva Mathis); 1961 address: 6423 Tulip Lane, Dallas 30, Texas
Children:
a. Elizabeth Graham Hassell; b. Oceanside, N.Y., June 28, 1953
b. Jane Mathis Hassell; b. Freeport, L. I., N.Y., July 24, 1955

(Material below not indexed)

(From page 140), "7", Elizabeth Gilliam Willson; mar., Grief Truly Cralle (served Co. E, 3rd Va. Cav., CSA, Civil War; owned "Rural Retreat", Cottage Road, Nottaway Co., Va.; son of George A. Cralle, b. Dec. 14, 1807, d. July 6, 1875, of "Elmwood", and Sarah Mildred Carter, b. Nov. 6, 1812, d. Feb. 22, 1862);
Children:
1. George Anderson Cralle; b. Dec. 5, 1866; d. Nov. 14, 1924; mar., Caroline O'Bannon
2. Mary Holcombe Cralle; b. Feb. 19, 1868; d. June 6, 1946; mar., Joseph Mettauer Hurt
3. Edward Lee Cralle; b. March 16, 1869; d. March 22, 1869
4. Sally Elizabeth Cralle; b. Feb. 24, 1870; d. March 6, 1904; mar., David Kennedy
5. Willson Harris Cralle; b. April 17, 1871; d. Oct. 18, 1949; mar., Ruth Tice of Kentucky
6. Col. Grief Maury Cralle; b. Feb. 18, 1934; grad., West Point, 1898; mar., May Craney of West Point, N.Y.; bur., Arlington Cem.; served in Span-Amer War, Cuba, Phillipines, Alaska; Q M General for Canal Zone; trained 79th Inf., Camp Logan, Texas, WW I; Commandant of Alcatraz Prison, where he attracted national attention in management of prison and rehabilitation work.
7. Frances Randolph Cralle; b. Feb. 6, 1875; d. Feb. 20, 1947 (see page 140)
8. Lottie Louise Cralle; b. July 20, 1880; d. Jan. 15, 1911
9. Kate Reed Cralle; b. June 10, 1882
10. Thomas Claiborne Cralle; b. Sept. 3, 1884; d. July 17, 1904
11. Susan Dunn Cralle; b. July 10, 1886; d. Dec. 6, 1889
12. Annie Lee Carter Cralle; b. July 10, 1889; mar., James B. Fleming of Norton, Virginia

(From p. 2), "4", Joseph Friend; born 1746, Baldwins, Chesterfield Co., Va.; marriage bond dated March 7, 1776, to Elizabeth Bass (b. August 13, 1748; dau of William Bass, Jr. and Mary Walthal of Chesterfield Co., Va.); In father's will, received 750 acres of land in Chesterfield Co., Va., lying on the south side of Swift Creek bounded by the land which his father had sold to William Hatcher, John Woolridge, and his son Edward Friend; settled at "Green Level", on Twitty's Creek in Charlotte Co., Va., where he had received a grant of 188 acres of land in 1767 (p. 152; Vo. 37, Land Book,Virginia State Library); he greatly increased his possessions; was very successful in his business transactions; and became one of the largest landowners in Charlotte County; was the first of his family to leave the Episcopal Church and join the Presbyterian Church; he contributed to Briery Church on the border between Prince Edward and Charlotte Counties; was Captain of a militia company from Charlotte County during Revolutionary War (p. 322, Vol. X, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography and Order Books of Charlotte County, Va., for July, August, September and November 1777 courts); His will is dated February 14, 1822, and was proved February 7, 1825 (p. 272, Will Book 5, Charlotte Co., Va.); His estate was inventoried and appraised on Feb. 9, 1825, listing 26 slaves (p. 4, Will Book 6, Charlotte Co., Va.)

Children named in his will are:

1. George Cox Friend; b. ca 1777 (see page 108)
2. Mary Friend; married William Ellis (see page 108)
3. Elizabeth Friend; born 1781; died 1837 (see page 111)
4. Joseph Bass Friend; mar. Julia Elliott (see page 113)
5. Nancy Friend; marriage bond dated May 6, 1815, to Edward Towler, son of Joseph Towler (will dated May 21, 1790, page 438, Will Book 1, Charlotte Co., Va.) and Elizabeth (will dated September 26, 1818, page 88, Will Book 5, Charlotte Co., Va.). Descendants not traced.
6. Thomas Friend; b. ca 1793 (see page 116)
7. Martha Friend; mar. Samuel Daniel (see page 131)

Will of Joseph Friend - Page 272, Will Book 5, Charlotte County, Virginia.
"In the name of God, Amen, I, Joseph Friend, of the county of Charlotte and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, viz.,
First, I desire that all my just debts be punctually paid out of my estate;
2ndly, I give to my son Thomas Friend, his heirs or assigns forever, a part of the tract of land whereon I now live, the north part on which stands the mansion house, containing by estimation one thousand and seven acres be the same more or less, with all the rights and appurtenances thereto belonging together with the following negroes and personal estate, namely, Lewis, Doctor, Doshey, and Cloe, one bedstead, featherbed and furniture, six common sitting chairs, one walnut folding table, one large pine chest, one horse of the value of one hundred dollars, and all the hogs that may be on hand at my decease;
3rdly, I give to my daughters to be equally divided between them the other or south part of the tract of land on which I live, supposed to contain three hundred acres be the same more or less, to them, their heirs or assigns forever, the dividing line between the two parcels of land running as follows: beginning at a corner pine on Daniel, thence nearly on east course to a new made corner hickory on Eudailey's Branch, thence about a south east course to a new made corner pine on Watson, formerly Foulks;

4thly, I give all the personal estate and money on hand that had not been in this will and heretofore disposed of, to be equally divided amongst all my children, namely, George C. Friend, Mary Ellis, Elizabeth Lester, Joseph Friend, Nancy Towler, Thomas Friend, and Martha Daniel in addition to what I have already given them;
5thly and lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint William Ellis, George C. Friend, and Thomas Friend, executors to this my last will and testament, In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of February, one thousand and eight hundred and twenty-two".
Signed: Joseph Friend (seal)
Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of Henderson See, Thomas F. Spencer, Richard H. Pattilo.

(From page 107), "1", Captain George Cox Friend, b. c1777, Chesterfield Co., Va., one of executors of his father's will; believed to have been married twice - 1st, to Nancy Ligon of Prince Edward County, Va., dau of James Ligon and Mary Haskins (marriage bond, May 21, 1800, Prince Edward County, Va.); 2nd to Martha M. Moon, b. 1782, Bedford Co., Va., dau of Archelious Moon (marriage bond, April 10, 1804, Charlotte Co., Va.); no known issue by either marriage; he gave land at Crown Point for an Episcopal Church, located on the drakes Branch-Keysville highway, about 1 to 2 miles east of the intersection of this road with the toll road between Drakes Branch and Charlotte Court House; after removal of the church, a school was built at Crown Point. One of the teachers was Thomas Friend Watkins, at which time Charles Henderson Friend (1866-1956) and Susan Morton Friend (1868-1960) were pupils; his estate was inventoried and appraised on March 5, 1855, showing ownership of 27 slaves (page 133, Will Book 11, Charlotte Co., Va.). The estate of Mrs. Martha M. Friend was appraised on September 25, 1855 (p. 475, W B 11, Charlotte Co., Va.)

(From page 107), "2", Mary Friend; born probably at "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Va.; marriage bond dated October 13, 1801, to William Ellis of Lunenburg Co., Va., son of Captain Ellison Ellis (b. c1740) and Polly Zachary, marriage bond, Nov. 9, 1763, Lunenburg Co., Virginia
Children:
1. Joseph Friend Ellis, b ca1806; (see page 108)
2. George C. Ellis; descendants not traced; believed to have married twice and left 5 sons and 3 daughters; migrated to Texas
3. Elizabeth B. Ellis
4. Caroline Ellis
5. Mary Ann Ellis; mar. Feb. 15, 1826, John Morton McCargo by Rev. James Shelburne (see page 144)
6. Martha R. Ellis

(From page 108), "1", Joseph Friend Ellis; b. ca1806; mar. Dec. 1, 1830, by Rev. John Wesley Childs in Lunenburg Co., Va., his first cousin, Charlotte Jane Ellis (b. ca1814; dau of Ellison Ellis, Jr., and Priscilla Johnston, dau of Rev. Thomas Johnston, Episcopal Minister, and Sarah Adamson).
Children:
1. Colonel Joseph W. Ellis; b. near Mt. Zion Church, Lunenburg Co., Va., educated in school of Captain David Bigger; served throughout Civil

War; Captain, Company H, 59th Virginia Infantry, Wise's Brigade; after Civil War appointed Colonel in Virginia State Militia by Governor Walker; in 1871 elected sheriff of Lunenburg Co., Virginia, holding this position for 24 consecutive years; declined reelection in 1895 and engaged in farming; member Virginia House of Delegates from Lunenburg County; unmarried

2. Caroline Ellen Ellis; unmarried
3. Sarah Jane Ellis; unmarried
4. Edwin Friend Ellis; served in Civil War; married Lucy Fowlkes; no children
5. Virginia India Ellis; b. May 16, 1850 (see page 109)

(From page 109), "5", Virginia India Ellis; b. Lunenburg Co., Virginia, May 16, 1850; d. Henrico Co., Virginia, June 10, 1926; mar. Nov. 1867, Joseph Dupree Lipscombe (b. ca1847; served in Civil War; taught school; d. ca1886)

Children:

1. Mabel Lipscombe; b. Sept. 1869; mar. 1896, Wylie C. Parrish
   Child: Mildred Parrish, mar. David Wilson Walker
   Child: Dorothy Lee Walker, mar. _____
2. Caroline Ellen Lipscombe; b. Sept. 3, 1871 (see page 110)
3. Ethel Louise Lipscombe; b. June 12, 1874; mar. 1st, 1895, William E. Haskins; no issue; mar. 2nd, 1908, Jacob Causler Price of Georgia; no issue
4. Edwin Wilfred Lipscombe; b. Nov. 6, 1876; mar. Aug. 1, 1901, Elsa Mira Johns of Washington, D.C. (b. May 11, 1876); retired and both living in 1960, 3123 Enslow Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Virginia May Lipscombe; unmarried; living 1960, 3123 Enslow Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
   b. Carrie Elsa Lipscombe; mar. Dec. 3, 1936, C. F. Powell, Richmond, Virginia
      Children: Nancy Powell
      William Powell
   c. Ethel Lipscombe; mar. Lin Schaaf; living, 1960, Hopewell, Virginia
      Children: Lin Schaaf, Jr.; mar. _____
      Virginia Schaaf
      Martha Schaaf
   d. Edwin Wilfred Lipscombe, Jr.; mar. _____; living, 1960, Glen Allen, Virginia
      Children: Paul Lipscombe
      Joan Lipscombe
5. Frederick William Lipscombe; b. 1879; d._____; mar. Dec. 25, 1903, Ruth E. Allen; sister of John N. Allen; she living in 1960
6. Jane Imogen Lipscombe; b. March 22, 1881; mar. Dec. 1906, John N. Allen (d. _____; brother of Ruth E. Allen); she living, 1960, Richmond, Va.
   Child: Mary Allen; mar. Edmund Parks West, Jr.; living Ellerson, Va., in 1960
   Children: Jane Ellis West
   Edmund Parks West III
7. Joseph Ellis Lipscombe; b. 1883; (see page 110)
8. Mary Lipscombe; b. 1886; unmarried

(From page 109), "2", Caroline Ellen Lipscombe; b. Sept. 3, 1871; school teacher; President of Confederate Memorial Assn., Asheville, N.C., d. March 9, 1915; mar. 1902, Ernest Hutcheson Miller (b. ca1875, in Spartanburg Co., S.C., d. Asheville, N.C., Aug. 19, 1958; son of Rev. Alfred Love Miller and Martha Friend Hutcheson; attended Barnes Military School, Lenoir, N.C. and Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.; founder of Miller Printing Co. of Asheville, N.C., in 1921, serving as President and Treasurer; city councilman and in 1934 elected vice-chairman and Mayor pro-tem of Asheville; mbr. 1st Presbyterian Church; past master of John A. Nicholas Masonic Lodge No. 650; past worthy patron of Esther Chapter, Eastern Star; 32nd Degree Mason; Officer in Shepherd of the White Shrine, Asheville Shrine Club, Knights of Pythias, D. O. K. K., United American Mechanics, Modern Woodmen of America, and Sons of Confederate Veterans; partner in Piedmont Directory of Asheville);

Children:

1. Lillian March Miller; b. 1904, Richmond, Va.; mar. June 19, 1931, Troy Hubert Womack of Wilson Co., Tenn.; living, 1961, at 69 Elizabeth St., Asheville, N.C.; Presbyterians
   Child: Franklin Ernest Womack; b. Aug. 20, 1943
2. Joseph Alfred Miller; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Feb. 23, 1907; mar. Sept. 15, 1929, Berenice Kathaleen Moss; Pres-Mgr, Miller Printing Co., Asheville, N.C.; Deacon, 1st Presbyterian Church; mbr. Chamber of Commerce and American Business Club; living, 1960, Asheville, N.C.
   Son: James Alfred Miller; b. Aug. 31, 1938; mar. Nancy Katherine Drum; with Miller Printing Co.; living, 1960, Asheville, N.C.
3. Ernest Homer Miller; b. March 15, 1909, Asheville, N.C.; Chicago U. and Law School of Georgetown U., Washington, D.C.; Episcopalian; public relations department of Arabian Oil Company; living 1960 in Saudi Arabia; mar. 1939, Elizabeth Louise Meininger of Denver, Col.
   a. Craig Lipscombe Miller; b. July 3, 1940, Glendale, Calif.; attending Hamilton College, New York, 1960
   b. Randolph Roland Miller; b. July 31, 1945, in California
   c. Scott Downing Miller; b. Feb. 21, 1947, Washington, D. C.
4. Charles Waverly Miller; b. Dec. 29, 1911, Asheville, N.C.; attended Biltmore College, U of Miami, Asheville U Law School and Harvard U; Mbr. Asheville Lions Club, Jr. Chamber of Commerce, Elks Club, and American Legion; in Army Air Force, Statistical Officer in European Theatre, WW II; owner and manager, Southern Directory Co., Asheville, N.C.; mar. Mary Lee Howell of Charlotte, N.C.; no children; living 1960 in Asheville, N.C.

(From page 109), "7", Reverend Joseph Ellis Lipscombe; teacher; Christian Minister; retired and living in Ellerson, Henrico Co., Va., in 1961; mar. Feb. 26, 1913, Mary Archer Davis, living in 1961

Children:

1. Joseph Ellis Lipscombe, Jr.; mar. Dec. 25, 1937, Bertha Mae Cropper; living, 1960, at 2422 Kenmore Road, Richmond, Virginia
   Children: Betsy Lipscombe; b. Sept. 13, 1942
   Joseph Ellis Lipscombe, III; b. Aug. 30, 1946
2. Ruby Anderson Lipscombe; mar. April 29, 1939, William Lee Bosher; Living, 1960, Cold Harbor Road, Richmond, Virginia
   Child: Charlotte Hope Bosher; b. Sept. 12, 1957

3. William Edwin Lipscombe, mar. Feb. 3, 1946, Virginia Mae Austin; 1960 living RFD #1, Richmond, Virginia
   Children: William Edwin Lipscombe, Jr.; b. Dec. 2, 1948
   Elizabeth Ann Lipscombe; b. Sept. 26, 1951
4. Rev. Thomas Friend Lipscombe; Christian Minister; Paris, Kentucky, in 1960; mar. May 14, 1948, Betty Denny
   Children: Sally Ann Lipscombe; b. Oct. 9, 1952
   Nathan Thomas Lipscombe; b. Aug. 1, 1955
   Denny Dupree Lipscombe; b. Jan. 1, 1957
5. Hugh Lipscombe; mar. March 29, 1945, Jane Player Lawford; 1960 living at 3512 Stuart Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
   Children: Susan Archer Lipscombe; b. July 29, 1949
   Janet Carole Lipscombe; b. Dec. 31, 1952
6. Carroll M. Lipscombe; mar. June 11, 1947, Dorothy Fletcher; 1960 living, 1700 Zephyr Road, Richmond, Virginia
   Child: Cynthia Lipscombe; b. Feb. 27, 1956
7. Mary Virginia Lipscombe; mar. Nov. 25, 1954, Thomas Russell McConchie; living Charlottesville, Virginia, 1960
   Children: Julie McConchie; b. Oct. 18, 1956
   Thomas Russell McConchie, Jr.; b. Feb. 1, 1958
   Elizabeth Ellis McConchie; b. Feb. 1, 1958
8. David Eugene Lipscombe; mar. March 20, 1951, Bernice Perrin; living near Richmond, Virginia in 1960
   Children: Malinda Paige Lipscombe; b. March 31, 1952
   David Eugene Lipscombe, Jr.; b. March 7, 1956

(From page 107), "3", Elizabeth Friend; b. 1781, "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Va.; mar., as his 2nd wife, Bryan Wimbish Lester, marriage bond dated March 30, 1808, Charlotte Co., Va. (he b. cal772, Lunenburg Co., Virginia; son of Henry Lester, b. cal752, Lunenburg Co., Va., d. near Franklin, Tenn. 1826, mar. Nov. 4, 1771, Elizabeth McConnico (b. 1752-7, Lunenburg Co.,Va.); He married 1st, _____ Lewis of Dinwiddie Co., Va. and had two children, Elizabeth and Francis H. Lester; Bryan and Elizabeth (Friend) Lester moved to Salem, Illinois, cal830, where both of them died in 1837.
Children:
1. Martha Gordon Lester, b. Dec. 25, 1808; d. July 19, 1883; mar. Thomas Prior
2. Sarah Ann Lester; b. 1811; d. 1872; mar. John Leftwich
3. Joseph Lester; unmarried
4. Elizabeth Lester; died at age 18
5. George Edwin Lester; b. Feb. 8, 1816; d. March 3, 1894, mar. Elizabeth B. Anderson
6. Louisa Wimbish Lester; b. 1817 (see page 111)
7. Robert Fountain Lester; b. August 10, 1819 (see page 112)
8. Agnes Jane Lester; b. April 17, 1822 (see page 112)
9. Thomas Bryan Lester; b. June 24, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1889; mar. Julia E. Horner
10. German Lester; b. 1825; d. March 30, 1876; mar. Selina Anderson

(From page 111), "6", Louisa Wimbish Lester; b. 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1843 mar. Samuel James Herron; moved to Arrow Rock, Missouri, cal845
Child: Thompson Herron, mar. _____
Daughter: Nettie Friend Herron, mar. George W. Grove

(From page 111), "7", Robert Fountain Lester; b. Aug. 10, 1819; d. May 24, 1900; mar. Virginia Stith Jordan; at least three children:

1. Jennie Lester
2. John C. Lester
3. Mary Friend Lester; b. Nov. 26, 1850, Charlotte Co., Virginia; d. Dec. 2, 1923, Clarksville, Tenn.; mar. Nov. 26, 1884, Petersburg, Virginia, Charles Edward Barker (b. May 1, 1857, "Glenburnie", Christian Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 26, 1931, Clarksville, Tenn.; A. B. Southwestern U, Clarksville, Tenn., 1881; Organizer of Lester Memorial Church; farmer; founded "Wheatlands")
   Children:
   a. Virginia Fountain Barker; b. Oct. 13, 1886; mar. Dr. Maurice L. Hughes
   b. Frank Pendleton Barker; b. Aug. 5, 1889, Pembroke, Ky.; mar. June 1, 1918, Winnetka, Illinois, Mildred Claiborne Buchanan (b. Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1891; dau of Nathalie Claiborne and John W. Buchanan); A B, U of North Carolina, 1912; LLB, Law School, Columbia U, 1915; Capt. U S Army, WW I; Pres. Kansas City Lawyer's Assn., 1938; of law firm, Barker, Winger, Bagby & Smith; living 1956, 613 West 59th St., Kansas City, Mo.
      Children:
      (1) Frank Pendleton Barker, Jr.; b. Aug. 20, 1919; mar. Maujer Moseley; Judge Advocate General in Navy in WW II
      (2) Nathalie Claiborne Barker; b. July 26, 1921; mar. Jas. H. Baldwin
      (3) Mildred Buchanan Barker; b. Dec. 5, 1922; mar. Jos. E. Johnson
   c. Mary Lester Barker; b. April 29, 1891

(From page 111), "8", Agnes Jane Lester; b. Keysville, Virginia, April 17, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1883; mar. at Salem, Ill., May 16, 1839, Dr. Matthew Walton Hall (b. Springfield Co., Ky., May 15, 1817; d. Saline Co., Mo., Nov. 19, 1884; attended Transylvania College, Md.; settled in Salem, Ill.; went to Arrow Rock, Mo., in 1845 with Samuel J. Herron who married Louisa Wimbish Lester; joined Gen. Sterling Price's Army in October 1864, captured by Union troops; placed in charge of Prison Hospital, Alton, Ill.; descendant of Thomas Hall of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.);
Children:

1. C. Lester Hall
2. William Ewing Hall; b. Aug. 21, 1846 (see page 112)
3. Louise Hall; mar. W. W. Trigg
4. Matthew Walton Hall, Jr.; mar. Minnie Carrol Woods (see page 113)
5. Thomas B. Hall
6. Florida Hall; mar. D. W. Shackleford
7. Effie Hall; mar. Fred B. Glover

(From page 112), "2", William Ewing Hall; b. Arrow Rock, Mo., Aug. 21, 1846; d. Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1900; entered Kemper Military School, Boonville, Mo., 1862; joined Confederate Army under G. O. Shelby; law school, Washington U., Louisville, Ky.; lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.; in 1877, at age 31, elected Judge of Jackson Co., Mo.; in real estate business; pres. Commercial Bank; Vice Pres. Metropolitan Bank; mar., Kansas City, Mo., April 17, 1872, Emily Porter (d. Nov. 1927; dau of Jesse Legrand Porter and Lucy A. Stark, and a descendant of Rev. James Porter who migrated from Tenn. to Kansas City, Mo. 1832)
Children:

1. Jessie Agnes Hall; educ. Kansas City & New England schools; mar., 1st, Allen Logan of Kansas City, Mo.; 2nd, I. D. Redfield

2. Lester Walton Hall; b. Aug. 9, 1876; grad. Yale U., 1898; LLB, Columbia U., 1901; lawyer; pres. Fidelity National Bank; Pres. Kansas City University Extension Center; mar., 1901, Ruth Austin of Kansas City, Mo.
   Children:
   a. Ruth Hall; grad., Vassar College; LLD, Yale Law School; with law firm, Sullivan and Cromwell, New York City
   b. Lucy Hall, graduate Vassar College
   c. Jean Hall, graduate Vassar College; mar. Dr. Alano E. Pierce of Minot, North Dakota
   d. Lester Walton Hall, Jr.; grad. U of Missouri; national bank examiner
   e. Porter T. Hall, 2nd; attended U of Missouri; mar. Jane Taylor
3. Porter Thomas Hall; b. Sept. 18, 1879; attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; grad. Yale U. 1902; real estate business; major WW I; Pres. Emery Bird Thayer Company (department store), Kansas City, Mo.; mbr. many civic, business and fraternal organizations; mar., April 18, 1928, Josephine Bird (d. March 18, 1943; dau of Joseph Taylor Bird and Annie Ridenbaugh)
   Son: Joseph Bird Hall; b. April 1, 1930

(From page 112), "4", Matthew Walton Hall, Jr.; mar. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 15, 1883, Minnie Carroll Woods (b. March 29, 1861, Howard Co. Mo.; dau of Rev. Charles Carroll Woods, D. D. and Mary Matilda Nicolds); migrated first to Boonville, Mo., and then to Saline Co., Mo., settling near Marshall, Mo.
Children:
1. Dr. John Randolph Hall; b. June 6, 1884, Boonville, Mo.; educated Howard Co., Mo.; medical doctor; mar. March 1912, Ferda Winters Roberts (b. Feb. 6, 1891)
2. Charles Woods Hall; b. Sept. 6, 1887, Saline Co., Mo.; reared in Marshall, Mo.; mar. March 23, 1913, Lalia Thorpe; resided at Marshall, Mo.
3. Lois Hall; b. July 31, 1898, Saline Co., Mo.; reared in Marshall, Mo.

(From page 107), "4", Joseph Bass Friend; b. probably "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Va.; marriage bond, Nov. 28, 1808, to Julia Elliott (dau of Colonel Richard Elliott, d. Nov. 1796, mar. Aug. 7, 1787, Anne Read, d. 1815, who mar. 1st, 1768, Captain William Jameson, 1745-1785); he and family moved to Kanawha County, West Virginia, about 1830.
Children:
1. Thomas Read Friend; mar. Frances Whiting Cabell; (see page 114)
2. Joseph Friend; died young
3. Anne Eliza Friend; mar. Charlotte Co., Virginia, Dec. 25, 1834, Thomas Watkins
4. Margaret Elliott Friend; mar. May 11, 1832, Charlotte Co., Virginia, Henry George Tucker (b. June 23, 1807, Bermuda; attended Hampden-Sydney College; d. New Port, Rhode Island; son of John Henry Tucker of Hamilton, Bermuda, Paymaster in British Army, who married his first cousin Eliza Jane Tucker); after death of his wife in Virginia, Henry George Tucker went to Kanawha Co., West Virginia with Joseph Bass Friend, and later moved to Kentucky
   Children:
   a. John Emmett Tucker; b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. June 1862, Henderson, Ky.

b. Julia Margaret Tucker; b. July 14, 1836; unmarried
c. Mary Byrd Tucker; mar. Richard Derby of Boston, Mass.; who was in U.S. Navy; left children

5. Mary E. Friend; mar. Arthur Moseley; moved to Mississippi
Child:
a. Margaret Moseley, mar. 1862, Dr. George Carrington Venable
Children:
(1), (2), (3) - three daughters died young
(4) Kathleen Venable; died single
(5) Mary Tucker Venable; died single
(6) George Vernon Venable; b. 1870; mar. 1st cousin, Jane Leyburn Moseley; dau of Rev. Bennett Moseley & Louise Jane Venable
Children: Bennett Moseley Venable; an electric engineer
Margaret Cabell Venable
Louise Carrington Venable
(7) Margaret Irvine Venable; mar. William Gordon
(8) Pauline Venable; mar. _____ Phillips of New Mexico
(9) Sally Tucker Venable; mar. cousin, Thomas Haskins Gordon

(From page 113), "1", Thomas Read Friend; attended William & Mary Col.; mar. Nov. 1, 1832, Charleston, W. Va., Frances Whiting Cabell (b. Sept. 1, 1815, Lynchburg, Va.; d. July 16, 1838; dau of Dr. John Jordan Cabell, M.D., of Lynchburg and Henry Ann Davies, dau of Henry Landon Davies and Anne Clayton; Dr. J. J. Cabell, is son of Col. John Cabell of "Green Hill", Buckingham Co., Va. and 1st wife Paulina Jordan, and went to Kanawha Co., W. Va., in 1830 where he owned a salt works. Joseph Bass Friend was also interested in salt works there)
Children:
1. Paulina Scott Friend; b. March 28, 1834 (see page 114)
2. Frances Cabell Friend; b. Sept. 21, 1836 (see page 114)
3. Josephine Margaret Friend; died young

(From page 114), "1", Paulina Scott Friend; mar. 1st, Charleston, W. Va., John L. Moseley of Bedford Co., Virginia
Children:
1. Thomas Friend Moseley; b. Aug. 20, 1864; mar.; lived Stockton, Calif.
2. Henry Winston Moseley; died young
3. Josephine Moseley; died young
Paulina Scott Friend mar. 2nd, Major John H. Thompson of Santa Cruz, Calif., formerly of Smythe Co., Virginia
Children:
4. Thomas Read Thompson; b. 1866; lived in California
5. Alexander Quarrier Thompson; b. 1867; lived in California
6. Paulina Thompson; mar. _____; lived in California
7. John Henry Thompson
8. Possibly other children

(From page 114), "2", Frances Cabell Friend; b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1892; mar. Jan. 31, 1855, Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier (b. 1832; clerk of County and Circuit Court, Kanawha Co., W. Va.; son of Alexander Washington Quarrier, 1795-1863; b. Richmond, Va., and Caroline Winston Shrewsbury, 1806-1879. A. W. Quarrier was son of Colonel Alexander Quarrier (1st wife, Elizabeth Dannenbery) b. in Scotland, 1746, in coach making business in

Philadelphia, Penna. in 1774 and in Richmond, Va. in 1786 and his business was destroyed by fire in both places; settled in Charleston, W. Va. in 1811 where he died in 1828; made a "horseless carriage" which was propelled by steam). Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier served as deputy clerk and clerk of the county and circuit court of Kanawha County, W. Va., for many years.
Children:
1. Thomas Alexander Quarrier; died young
2. Paulina Moseley Quarrier; b. April 25, 1857; (see page 115)
3. Henrian Cabell Quarrier; b. April 30, 1859; (see page 115)
4. Josephine Moseley Quarrier; b. April 2, 1861; (see page 115)
5. Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier, Jr.; b. March 23, 1869; d. 1899; unmarried
6. Richard Laidley Quarrier; died in infancy
7. Caroline Wood Quarrier; died in infancy

(From page 115), "2", Paulina Moseley Quarrier; known as "Pidgie"; b. April 25, 1857; mar. Oct. 29, 1885, in Charleston, W. Va., Henry D. Shrewsbury (d. Aug. 29, 1894; son of William Shrewsbury)
1. Frances Cabell Friend Shrewsbury; b. Aug. 11, 1886; mar. James Harwood Graves;
   Son: James Harwood Graves, Jr.
2. Hermann Douglass Shrewsbury; b. Dec. 31, 1888; d. 1916, unmarried
3. Talbot Quarrier Shrewsbury; b. 1890
4. Kenneth Oldham Shrewsbury; b. July 26, 1892; mar. Anassa Eugenie Sterrett, his cousin
   Children: Kenneth Oldham Shrewsbury, Jr.
   J. R. Sterrett Shrewsbury

(From page 115), "3", Henrian Cabell Quarrier; b. April 30, 1859; mar., Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 16, 1879, Charles C. Naret, son of Dr. Edward White Naret
Children:
1. Joel Quarrier Naret; b. June 29, 1880; mar. Vera De Vare
2. Louise Baer Naret; b. June 29, 1880; died same day
3. Charlotte Baer Naret; b. May 9, 1882 (see page 115)
4. Charles C. Naret, Jr.; died in infancy
5. Frances F. Naret; died in infancy

(From page 115), "3", Charlotte Baer Naret; mar. Edward Hopkins Emerson
Children:
1. Henrian Quarrier Emerson; mar. Thomas Owings, Jr.
   Daughter: _____ Owings
2. Edward Hopkins Emerson, Jr.; mar. _____
   Son: Edward Hopkins Emerson, III
3. Charlotte Converse Emerson; mar. Laurence Henriques
   Daughter: Noel Henriques

(From page 115), "4", Josephine Moseley Quarrier; b. April 2, 1861; d. 1932; mar., Charleston, W. Va., March 1, 1892, Professor John Robert S.

Sterett of Amherst College, Mass.
Children:
1. Daphne Theodora Sterrett; b. Dec. 7, 1893; mar. Richard Greenwood, d. c1934
   Children: Daniel Greenwood
   J. R. S. S. Greenwood
   Richard Greenwood, Jr.
   Daphne Elizabeth Greenwood
   Josephine Quarrier Greenwood
2. Merica Quarrier Sterrett; mar. W. T. Daughtery
   Children: Virginia Peyton Daughtery
   Merica Quarrier Daughtery
3. Anassa Eugenie Sterrett; mar. cousin, Kenneth Oldham Shrewsbury
4. Phoebe Cabell Sterrett; mar. Arthur Talbot Peterson
   Daughter: Phoebe Ann Peterson

(From page 107), "6", Thomas Friend; b. ca1793; inherited "Green Level" plantation in Charlotte Co., Va.; marriage bond dated May 15, 1815, Mary Clement Gaines (dau of Major William Gaines, marriage bond dated Sept. 16, 1794 to Mary Latane Jennings of Charlotte Co., Va.); died before March 21, 1825, the date on which his estate was inventoried and appraised (P. 278; W B 5, Charlotte Co., Va.; his widow, mar., 1835, 2nd, Charles Hutcheson and had three children: Richard Gaines, Mary, and Francis Hutcheson; she was member of Village Pres. Church, Charlotte C H, Va., and died at "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va., aged 72
Children:
1. William Gaines Friend; b. June 28, 1817 (see page 116)
2. Joseph Bass Friend; b. April 23, 1819 (see page 121)
3. Martha Ann Friend; b. Jan. 1, 1821 (see page 127)
4. Catherine L. Friend; b. 1824 (see page 129)

(From page 116), "1", William Gaines Friend; b. "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Va., June 28, 1817; d. "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1903; lived at "Pine Grove" most of his life where he engaged in farming; served in Co. B, 14th Reg., Cavalry, CSA, during Civil War; Presiding Elder of Village Pres. Church, Charlotte C. H., Va. 1856-1876; joined Drakes Branch Pres. Church in 1876 where he was Elder, Clerk of Session, and represented the church in the Presbytery, Synod, and General Assembly; will dated Jan. 11, 1899 (p. 19, W. B. 19, Charlotte Co., Va.); mar. 1st, by Rev. Andrew Heath, Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1838, Susan Watkins Morton (b. Charlotte Co., Va., July 6, 1816; d. "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va. March 1, 1860; dau of Robert Morton and Marcia Flournoy)
Children:
1. Robert Morton Friend; b. Nov. 27, 1839 (see page 117)
2. Mary Ella Friend; b. April 10, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1847
3. George Thomas Friend; b. Feb. 19, 1845; d. July 1, 1848
4. William Gaines Friend, Jr.; b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. March 18, 1852
William Gaines Friend, mar. 2nd, Finny Wood, Va., Dec. 24, 1863, Sally Ann Burwell (b. Finny Wood, Va., Oct. 26, 1841; d. Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1872; dau of Captain John S. R. Burwell and Panthea Boyd)
Children:
5. Elizabeth Boyd Friend; b. Jan. 3, 1868 (see page 119)
6. Anne Lewis Friend; b. July 11, 1869 (see page 120)
William Gaines Friend, mar. 3rd, Boydton, Va., May 6, 1874, Ellen Goode

(she b., Hot Springs, Va., Aug. 3, 1838; d. Drakes Branch, Va.; Jan. 20, 1920; bur. Pres. Cemetery, Drakes Branch, Virginia; dau of Dr. Thomas Goode (1785-1858) of Hot Springs, Bath Co., Virginia, and Mary Ann Knox) no issue.

(From page 116), "1", Robert Morton Friend; b. "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1839; d. "Pine Grove", Dec. 13, 1891; attended U of Virginia; during Civil War was Corporal in Co. B., 14th Regiment, Cavalry, CSA; wounded in Campaign of West Virginia and carried bullet in his body the rest of his life; surrendered at Appomattox; farm owner in Charlotte Co., Va.; Deacon in Village and Drakes Branch Presbyterian Churches; member St. John's Lodge No. 144, AF & AM, Charlotte C. H., Va.; mar., "Chantilly", Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1865, Bettie Jane Henderson (b. "Chantilly", Prince Edward Co., Va., May 7, 1846; attended Farmville Seminary; mbr. Drakes Branch Pres. Ch.; d. "Rose Dale", Charlotte C., Va. July 28, 1922, age 76 years, 2 mos., 21 days; bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Drakes Branch, Va.; dau of Charles Henderson and Eliza Elliott).

1. Charles Henderson Friend; b. "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va., July 6, 1866; d. Drakes Branch, Va., March 2, 1956; bur. Mt. Horeb Presbyterian Cemetery, Grottoes, Va.; attended "Crown Point School"; attended Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia; spent his entire life as teacher and superintendent of elementary schools, South Boston, Va. In recognition the contribution he made to the educational life of South Boston, the school building erected in 1939 was named the "Charles Henderson Friend High School". At that time the following words of appreciation were given: "His life personifies the ideals so important and so fundamental -- honesty, tolerance, truth, justice, reverence, sobriety piety, and respect for discipline, work, law, and order ... with a physical plant unexcelled in the State and faculty second to none, the C. H. Friend High School promises to make a significant contribution to the complete development of youth". In 1933, recipient of Algernon Sydney Sullivan Medallion awarded by Hampden-Sydney College for outstanding service; officer of 1st Pres. Ch., South Boston, Va.; mar. 1st, Cold Sulphur Springs, Va., June 7, 1899, Lelia Brownlee (b. Dec. 22, 1860; d. South Boston, Va., Jan. 4, 1944; dau of William H. Brownlee and Mary Jane Hawpe. William H. Brownlee b. 1842; son of Alexander Brownlee and Nancy Doke; a school teacher; d. July 25, 1863, from wounds received in Battle of Gettysburg; mar. Nov. 25, 1858, Mary Jane Hawpe, dau of William S. Hawpe and Maria J. Shultz, who was b. in 1840 and d. Oct. 24, 1904). No children
   Charles Henderson Friend mar., 2nd, Richmond, Va., Nov. 24, 1950, Mrs. Martha Miller Stratton Foster (b. Cumberland Co., Va., June 3, 1893; dau of John William Stratton and Martha Macon Miller); no issue
2. William Gaines Friend; b. probably "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va., cal871; d. March 8, 1881, "aged 10 years, 1 month, and 10 days"; bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Drakes Branch, Virginia
3. Susan Morton Friend; b. "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1868; attended schools in Charlotte Co., Va. ("Crown Point" School); Mbr. Drakes Branch, Va. Pres. Ch.; reputed to be one of the best nurses in the county; unmarried; d. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 12, 1960; Bur. Drakes Branch, Va., Pres. Cem.
4. Robert Morton Friend, Jr.; b. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 9, 1876; d. Drakes Branch, Va., June 4, 1938; bur. Pres. Cem., Drakes Branch, Va.; unmarried; farmer; expert hunter and horseman, winning many tournaments; mbr. Drakes Branch Prs. Church

5. Thomas Watkins Friend; b. 1878 (see page 118)
6. Joseph Gammon Friend; mar. Lelia Inez Hutcheson (see page 118)
7. William Gaines Friend; b. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1884; d. "Rose Dale", Nov. 6, 1943; bur. Pres. Cem., Drakes Branch, Va.; educated in public schools; deacon Drakes Branch Pres. Ch.; with brother, operated firm of T. W. Friend and Brother, Drakes Branch, Va. over 30 years, distributors of farm machinery; base ball player; unmarried.
8. George Alexander Friend; b. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1886; d. April 1, 1888; bur. Pres. Cem., Drakes Branch, Va.
9. Eliza Henderson Friend; b. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Va., June 22, 1889; attended Longwood College, Farmville, Va.; mbr. Drakes Branch Pres. Church; teacher in Halifax and Charlotte Co., Va.; living, 1961, "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Virginia

(From page 118), "5", Thomas Watkins Friend; b. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Va., 1878; d. Drakes Branch, Va., July 25, 1949; attended William & Mary College; with brother William operated firm of T. W. Friend and Brother in Drakes Branch, Va., distributing farm machinery and equipment for over 30 years; Elder, Clerk of Session, and held many other offices in Drakes Branch Pres. Church; served on Drakes Branch City Council and local Ration Board in WW II; mar. Drakes Branch, Va., Aug. 4, 1920, Ellen Bruce Vaughan (b. Dec. 11, 1894; "Red Hill", Charlotte,Co., Va.; d. Richmond, Virginia, August 10, 1949; dau of Jackson Bruce Vaughan and Elizabeth Boyd Friend)
Daughter:
1. Elizabeth Burwell Friend; b. Drakes Branch, Va., April 3, 1924; majored in music, Converse College, Spartansburg, S.C.; choir director Lewisburg, W. Va. Episcopal Church; mar. Drakes Branch, Va., March 30, 1946, Herbert Hill Rothwell, Jr. (b. Lewisburg, W. Va., April 1, 1919; son of Herbert Hill Rothwell and Edith Whipp; Captain WW II; officer Lewisburg, W. Va.; Episcopal Church); living 1961, Lewisburg, W. Va.
   Children: Herbert Hill Rothwell, III; b. Nov. 6, 1948
   Elizabeth Friend Rothwell; b. May 8, 1951
   Thomas Friend Rothwell; b. Lewisburg, W. Va.; Dec. 31, 1955

(From page 118), "6", Joseph Gammon Friend; b. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Farmville, Va., Oct. 15, 1958; attended William and Mary College; farmer and salesman; lived Charlotte County all of his life; mbr. Drakes Branch, Va., Pres. Church; mar. Drakes Branch, Va., April 26, 1911, Lelia Inez Hutcheson (b. Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Drakes Branch, Va., Aug. 1941; dau of Drury Bacon Hutcheson and Lelia Booth)
Children:
1. Drury Hutcheson Friend; b. South Boston, Va.; Feb. 5, 1914; attended Lynchburg College; mbr. Pres. Church; salesman; mar., Winston-Salem, Virginia, Sept. 25, 1937, Flora Bumgarner (b. Miller's Creek, Wilkes Co., N.C., February 26, 1914; dau of Millard Filmore Bumgarner and Lilla Pansy Pardue; living in Miller's Creek, N.C., in 1961)
   Children: a. Martha Kay Friend; b. Winston-Salem, N.C., Nov. 7, 1940; d. October 16, 1944; bur. Roanoke, Virginia
   b. Jack Bumgarner Friend; b. West Palm Beach, Florida, Feb. 8, 1943; living 1961, Miller's Creek, N.C.
   c. David William Friend; b. Roanoke, Virginia, October 7, 1946; d. August 5, 1949; bur. Roanoke, Virginia

d. Robert Hutcheson Friend; b. Roanoke, Virginia, November 15, 1947, living, 1961, Miller's Creek, N.C.

Drury Hutcheson Friend, mar. 2nd _____; living, 413 Fairfax Street Norfolk, Virginia.

e. Drury Hutcheson Friend; Jr.; b. ca1956

f. Randy Mark Friend; b. Jan. 16, 1961; Norfolk, Virginia

2. Gammon Morton Friend; b. Drakes Branch, Virginia; educated Charlotte Co., school; salesman; over 15 years in U. S. Air Force, as Major, serving in India, Hawaii and Korea; married Mary Beth _____
Child: Betsey Gay Friend

(From page 116), "5", Elizabeth Boyd Friend; b. "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Virginia, Jan. 3, 1868; inherited "Pine Grove" plantation; d. Drakes Branch, Va., Nov. 3, 1915; mar. by Rev. William S. Friend, Drakes Branch, Va., June 2, 1892, Jackson Bruce Vaughan (b. "Red Hill", Charlotte Co., Va., May 31, 1862; d. Homestead, Fla., Dec. 20, 1937; son of Capt. Josiah Vaughan and C. Elvira Bruce)

1. William Friend Vaughan; b. June 29, 1893, "Red Hill", Charlotte Co., Va.; attended VPI, Blacksburg, Va.; Elder in Drakes Branch Pres., Ch.; in dairy and cattle raising at "Red Hill", Charlotte Co., Virginia, unmarried
2. Ellen Bruce Vaughan; b. "Red Hill", Charlotte Co., Virginia, Dec. 11, 1894; mbr. Woman's Club, Literary Club and other organizations; d. Richmond, Va., Aug. 10, 1949; mar., Drakes Branch, Virginia, Aug. 4, 1920, Thomas Watkins Friend (b. "Rose Dale", Charlotte Co., Virginia, 1878; d. Drakes Branch, Va., July 25, 1949; son of Robert Morton Friend and Bettie Jane Henderson); for descendants, see page 118
3. Lizzie Elvira Vaughan; b. Feb. 6, 1896 (see page 119)
4. Sally Burwell Vaughan; b. "Red Hill", Charlotte Co., Virginia, November 7, 1897; unmarried; mbr. Drakes Branch Pres. Ch.; residing, 1961, "Red Hill", Keysville, Virginia
5. Grace Armistead Vaughan; b. "Red Hill", Charlotte Co., Virginia, Nov. 26, 1900; mar., "Red Hill", May 6, 1925, John Flavius Wingo (b. Drakes Branch, Va.; died, Homestead, Fla., July 15, 1946); no children; mbr. Drakes Branch Presbyterian Church

(From page 119), "3", Lizzie Elvira Vaughan; b. "Red Hill", Charlotte Co., Virginia, Feb. 6, 1896; mar. 1st, Drakes Branch, Va., June 28, 1914, as his 2nd wife, Joseph Ligon Payne (b. Pittsylvania Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1868; mar., 1st, Sadie Henry and had two children, Elizabeth and Mary; d. Drakes Branch, Virginia, May 20, 1944; tobacco buyer and manufacturer; son of Isaac Coles Payne of Campbell Co., Virginia, mar. Oct. 1858, Maria Louisa Ligon, b. 27 May 1829, dau of Dr. Littleberry Netherland Ligon and Elizabeth Kimbrough)

Children:

1. Joseph Ligon Payne, Jr.; b. Drakes Branch, Virginia, Sept. 14, 1915; mar. Greenville, S.C., Nov. 1, 1941, Martha Marie Gibson (b. Marietta, S.C., August 14, 1917; dau of William Coleman Gibson and Ora Lee Tanner); living 1961
   Children: Joseph Ligon Payne, III; b. Dallas, Texas, May 20, 1944
   William G. Payne; b. Charleston, S.C., November 5, 1952
2. Boyd Vaughan Payne; b. Drakes Branch, Va., Oct. 28, 1918; mar., Maysville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1942, Edith Munford (b. Raleigh, N.C., July 9, 1918; dau of George Washington Munford and Valeria Liles); living, 1961

Children: Sallie Vaughan Payne; b. Durham, N.C., Nov. 25, 1943
Boyd Vaughan Payne, Jr., b. Durham, N.C., Sept. 7, 1945
Robert Chamberlayne Payne; b. Baltimore, Md., May 14, 1949

3. Charles Bruce Vaughan; b. Drakes Branch, Va., June 10, 1925; mar., South Mills, N.C., June 28, 1946, Anne Christine Walton (b. Pendle, N.C.; dau of Johnson W. Walton and Alice Haden); living, 1961
Children: Charles Bruce Payne, Jr.; b. Durham, N.C., Feb. 6, 1947
William Vaughan Payne; b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 30, 1948

Lizzie Elvira Vaughan, mar., 2nd, Ashland, Va., Nov. 6, 1946, as his 2nd wife, Robert Scott Chamberlayne, Jr. (b. Richmond, Virginia, April 18, 1884; son of Robert Scott Chamberlayne and Ethel Bird); no children living, 1961, Drakes Branch, Virginia

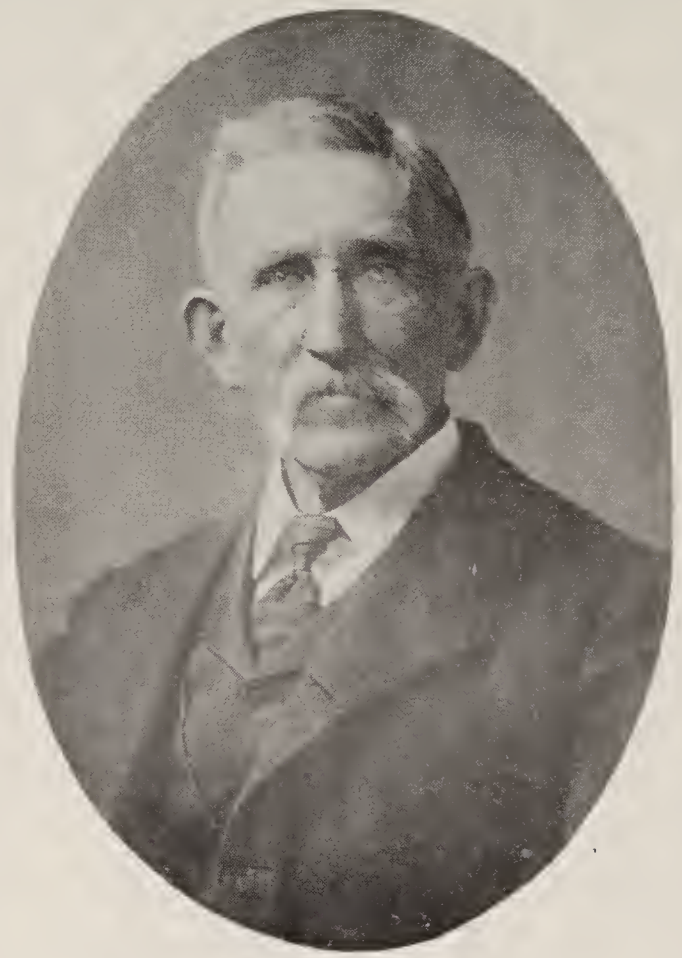
(From page 116), "6", Annie Lewis Friend; b. "Pine Grove", Charlotte Co., Va., July 11, 1869; inherited "Rose Hill" plantation; mar., Sept. 21, 1898, Grace Episcopal Church, Drakes Branch, Va., Thomas Albert Proctor (b. Drakes Branch, Va., March 1, 1868; d. Drakes Branch, Va., Oct. 3, 1923; son of Dr. Thomas Albert Proctor, grad. of U of Va. and of U of Penna., surgeon in Confederate Army, 41st Virginia Regiment and 3rd Georgia Regiment, and Margaret Bedford Skidmore); she d. Jan. 17, 1955, Schenectady, N.Y.

Children:

1. Margaret Friend Proctor; b. "Locust Grove", Drakes Branch, Va., July 10, 1899; mar. Sept. 7, 1927, Dr. Theron Rice Rolston (d. Sept. 21, 1951); she living, 1955, New Hope, Augusta Co., Virginia
Children:
a. Margaret Proctor Rolston; b. May 2, 1930, Staunton, Virginia; mar. July 1, 1950, Virgil Sampson Gore, Jr., lawyer, Norfolk, Virginia
Children: Elizabeth Lynn Gore, b. May 4, 1952, Norfolk, Virginia
Thomas Grady Gore, b. May 4, 1952, Norfolk, Virginia
b. Theron Rice Rolston, Jr., b. March 6, 1932, Staunton, Virginia; in 1955, medical student at U of Virginia
c. Frances Campbell Rolston; b. June 11, 1936, Staunton, Virginia; in 1955, student at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia
2. Thomas Albert Proctor, III; b. November 16, 1901, "Locust Grove", Charlotte Co., Virginia; mar. Jan. 1, 1927, Upper Marlboro, Md., Raye Eastlake (b. Feb. 25, 1904, Cass City, Michigan); manager, Seattle, Washington, office of Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company; address in 1955; 2645 - 29th Avenue, West, Seattle 99, Washington; an adopted son: George Robert Proctor, b. November 9, 1945, Alexandria, Virginia.
3. Lewis Burwell Proctor; b. "Locust Grove", Charlotte Co., Virginia; mar. Frances Elizabeth Walker (died Dec. 6, 1951, of Schenectady, N.Y.); sales supervisor, General Electric Company; Major in Army, WW II; living 1961, 1049 Parkwood Blvd., Schenectady 8, New York;
Children: Elizabeth Leigh Proctor; b. Schenectady, N.Y., 1938
Margaret Bedford Proctor; b. Schenectady, N.Y., 1942
Lewis Burwell Proctor, Jr., b. Schenectady, N.Y., 1947
4. Anne Elizabeth Proctor, b. April 18, 1909, "Locust Grove", Charlotte Co., Virginia; B. S., Madison College, Harrisonburg, Virginia; teacher; mar. 1st, Feb. 20, 1931, Harland Stingle Harrington
Child: Margaret Anne Harington; b. February 29, 1932, Baltimore, Md.

William Gaines Friend

1817 - 1903



Joseph Bass Friend

1819 - 1910

mar., Raymond Ensor Beach, Jr.
Children: Patricia Anne Beach
Anne Raye Beach
Raymond Ensor Beach, III

Anne Elizabeth Proctor, mar., 2nd, June 20, 1949, Joseph Marion Watkins, 2nd (b. March 4, 1906, Baltimore, Md.; MA, John Hopkins U; Corporal, U. S. Army, WW II; employed in Federal Government, Baltimore, Md.); living, 1955, 2400 Valley Way, Cheverly, Maryland

5. William Friend Proctor; b. March 20, 1912, "Locust Grove", Charlotte Co., Virginia; mar. Virginia D. Lyman; 1st Class Petty Officer, U. S. Navy, WW II; foreman, Ford Motor Co., Louisville, Ky.; living, 1955, Route 10, Box 94, Seebolt Drive, Louisville 18, Kentucky

(From page 116), "2", Joseph Bass Friend; b. April 23, 1819, "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Virginia; owned the "Green Level" plantation; joined Village Pres. Ch. on July 10, 1858; originator of plan to found, and charter member of, Drakes Branch, Virginia Presbyterian Church, serving as Elder from the date of the founding in 1874 and holding many other offices until his death; d. Feb. 29, 1910, age 91; mar. 1st, Nov. 9, 1842, Sarah E. Hutcheson (died July 10, 1845; dau of Charles Hutcheson and his 1st wife Lucy H. Rice); he bur. "Green Level";

Children:

1. Lucy A. Friend; d. June 26, 1844, in infancy

Joseph Bass Friend, mar., 2nd, April 20, 1848, Catherine Jane Spencer (b. March 31, 1826; d. July 6, 1858; dau of Thomas Flournoy Spencer mar. 1823 Sallie Ann Bouldin)

2. Sallie Bass Friend; b. Jan. 18, 1849 (see page 121)
3. George Cox Friend; b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. Feb. 19, 1933; lived Danville, Va., wholesale grocery salesman; mar. Kate August (b. 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1943); both bur., Presbyterian Cem., Drakes Branch, Va.; no issue
4. Martha P. Friend; b. July 21, 1854; d. Feb. 27, 1875; unmarried

Joseph Bass Friend, mar., 3rd, May 29, 1860, Isabella Carter (b. July 29, 1835; d. March 27, 1877; buried, Green Level; dau of Sharpe Carter of Nottoway Co., Virginia and Martha Anderson Craig Gregory);

5. Mary Craig Friend; b. June 20, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1864
6. William Sharpe Friend; b. Feb. 28, 1864 (see page 123)
7. Isabella Carter Friend; b. Sept. 20, 1865 (see page 125)
8. Josephine Katherine Friend; b. Aug. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1919; bur. Presbyterian Cem., Drakes Branch, Virginia; unmarried; lived in Statesville, N.C.; music Teacher, Presbyterian Orphans Home, Barium Springs, N.C.
9. Joseph Bass Friend, Jr.; b. Feb. 24, 1869 (see page 126)
10. Mary Gaines Friend; born Feb. 7, 1871; d. July 26, 1878

Joseph Bass Friend, mar., 4th, Nov. 13, 1881, Mrs. Annie Gregory Smith, widow of William M. Smith whom he mar. Oct. 11, 1875, Cumberland Co., Va., son of Byrd and Gilly Smith of Cumberland Co.; she b. 1841, Cumberland Co., Va., d. Jan. 7, 1906, dau of Richard Claiborne Gregory and 2nd wife, Eliza Twitty Bailey, 1st cousin of 3rd wife; no issue

(From page 121), "2", Sallie Bass Friend; b. Jan. 11, 1849; d. May 6, 1930, Lynchburg Virginia; mar. October 30, 1872, James Edward Wood (b. April 15, 1846; d. July 5, 1918, Lynchburg, Virginia; lived "Clear View", Drakes

Branch, Virginia, Botetourt Co., Virginia and Lynchburg, Virginia; merchant and farmer; mbr. Presbyterian Church
Children:

1. Mary Katherine Wood; b. July 19, 1873, Drakes Branch, Virginia; d. July 28, 1928, Lynchburg, Va.; mar., June 15, 1904, Lynchburg, Va., John Mims Funkhouser (b. Tennessee, June 7, 1882; retired bookkeeper; living in Lynchburg, Va., in 1961; mar. 2nd, May 23, 1931, Victoria Smith, b. May 11, 1892, Charlotte Co., Va.); no issue
2. Martha Friend Wood; b. Aug. 26, 1875, Drakes Branch, Va.; d. October 5, 1954, Lynchburg, Va.; mar. Oct. 11, 1906, Lynchburg, Va., Walter Harrison Jones (b. Aug. 11, 1876, Cumberland Co., Va.; d. June 21, 1935, Lynchburg, Va.; son of Joel Henry Jones and Eliza Catherine England; in buggy and automobile business, Lynchburg, Va.; mbr. Westminster Pres. Ch.
   Children:
   a. Walter Harrison Jones, Jr.; b. Nov. 7, 1907, Lynchburg, Virginia; mar. Oct. 11, 1937, Lynchburg, Va., Laura Evans Campbell (b. Sept. 1908, Amherst Co., Virginia; dau of Lewis Simms Campbell and Laura Evans); Attended U of Va.; Manager, Thompson Mfg. Co., Thomson, Ga. Elder, Thomson Pres. Ch.); living 1961, Thomson, Ga.
      Children: Walter Harrison Jones, III; b. April 22, 1940, Thomson, Ga.
      Laura Evans Jones; b. July 22, 1944, Thomson, Ga.
   b. Martha Friend Jones; b. May 1, 1909, Lynchburg, Va.; mar. Feb. 1, 1936, George David Capito (b. April 14, 1909, Bluefield, W. Va., son of Charles David Capito and Jane Elizabeth Morgan; purchasing agent, Appalachian Power Co.); mbrs. Westminster Pres. Ch.; living, 1961, 21 West Princeton Circle, Lynchburg, Virginia
      Children: Martha Jane Capito; b. May 6, 1938, Lynchburg, Virginia; in business office, National Symphony Orchestra; living 1961, 501 Sherry Towers, 2117 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
      George David Capito, Jr.; b. Feb. 19, 1944, Lynchburg, Virginia
   c. James Edward Jones; b. Dec. 20, 1910, Lynchburg, Va.; mar., July 8, 1936, Atlanta, Ga., Leola Holcombe (b. Feb. 13, 1912, Winston-Salem, N.C.); mbr. Methodist Ch.; with Holiday Inn; living 1961, Lynchburg, Virginia
      Children: Martha Kay Jones; b. Aug. 31, 1937, Winston-Salem, N.C.; mar. Sept. 1954, Lynchburg, Va., Daniel Hundley Templeton (b. Feb. 11, 1935, Lynchburg, Virginia)
      Children: Kathie Lynn Templeton; b. Oct. 3, 1955, Norfolk, Virginia
      Phillip Daniel Templeton; b. Aug. 24, 1957, Norfolk, Virginia
      Patricia Elizabeth Jones; b. May 16, 1940, Winston-Salem. N.C.; mar. 1960, Mt. Carmel, Ill, Richard Daniel Reinhard, Jr. (b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., Feb. 18, 1939)
3. John Edward Wood; b. July 30, 1878, Drakes Branch, Virginia; operated in Lynchburg, Virginia, J. E. Wood and Brother, men's clothiers; d. Dec. 22, 1958, Lynchburg, Va.; mar. Oct. 14, 1914, Gainesville, Fla., Emily Louise Walker (b. July 16, 1890, Dublin,Ga.; dau of John Williams Walker and S. Louise Stripling; living, 1961, The Lexington Apartments, Lynchburg, Va.)
   Children:
   a. John Edward Wood, Jr.; b. May 20, 1916, Lynchburg, Virginia; Ph.D., Mass. Institute of Technology; mbr. Episcopal Ch.; Chemist, Esso

Standard Oil Company; living, 1961, Westport, Conn.; mar. Dec. 27, 1946, Lynchburg, Virginia, Morrell MacLeod Tyree
Child: Nancy MacLeod Wood; b. Dec. 4, 1947, Baton Rouge, La.

b. William Newton Wood; b. Feb. 13, 1921; grad. U of Virginia; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr., J. E. Wood & Brother, men's store, Lynchburg, Va.; Lt. Com., U.S. Navy, WW II; mar. Oct. 16, 1943, Charleston, S.C., Virginia Bough (b. Nov. 29, 1923, Charleston, S.C.); both mbrs. Episcopal Church; living, 1961, Lynchburg, Virginia
Children: Sally Douglas Wood; b. Aug. 23, 1947, Lynchburg, Va.
Emily Walker Wood; b. Sept. 20, 1949, Lynchburg, Va.

c. Bryan Walker Wood; b. May 30, 1927, Lynchburg, Va.; on mine sweeper in Japanese area; in real estate business; mar. Sept. 29, 1951, Lynchburg, Virginia, Mary Lee Noell (b. Oct. 11, 1926, Lynchburg, Virginia; dau of Emory Noell and Mildred Jones); mbrs. Pres. Church; living, 1961, Lynchburg, Va.; grad. Hampden-Sydney College, Va.

4. William Bass Wood; b. March 23, 1887, Drakes Branch, Va.; mar., May 14, 1924, Richmond, Va., Edna Shelton Davis (b. Dec. 8, 1889, Richmond, Va.; dau of Dr. Hugh Wythe Davis and Mary Elizabeth Apperson); mbrs. Pres. Ch.; retired stock broker; living, 1961, Woodstock Apts., Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia; no issue

5. Virginia Belle Wood; b. Sept. 18, 1889, Drakes Branch, Virginia; living 1961, Lynchburg, Virginia; unmarried

(From page 121), "6", William Sharpe Friend; b. "Green Level", Charlotte County, Virginia, Feb. 23, 1864; d. Covington, Virginia, Oct. 8, 1956; grad. Hampden-Sydney College, 1885; grad. Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1889; held pastorates in North Carolina and Virginia; Principal of Cluster Springs, Va., H.S., Potomac Academy, Romney, W. Va., and Hoge Academy, Blackstone, Va.; engaged in insurance business in Covington, Virginia in 1900; Deacon and Elder in 1st Prs. Ch.; teacher of Tom Young Bible Class; assisted in organizing Mallow and McAllister Memorial Churches; helped organize Alleghant Ice Company; instrumental in obtaining first post office for Covington, Va.; mar. June 12, 1895, Roanoke, Va., Emma Mebane Hunt (b. Feb. 14, 1869, Chatham, Va.; d. Oct. 30, 1955, Covington, Va.; dau of Daniel Robert Hunt and Emma Pleasants Mebane)
Children:

1. William Berkley Friend; b. May 15, 1896, Romney, W. Va.; attended Lewisburg, W. Va., Military School; in sales departments of Ford Motor Company and Gotham Hosiery Company; Merchant Marine, WW I; mbr. 1st Pres. Ch., Covington, Va.; unmarried; d. May 31, 1932, Bethesda, Md.
2. Sally Cary Friend; b. Aug. 15, 1899 (see page 124)
3. Shirley Carter Friend; b. Aug. 12, 1901 (see page 124)
4. Mary Bruce Friend; b. April 22, 1904, Covington, Va.; grad. Longwood College, Farmville, Va.; teacher in Puerto Rico; secretarial positions in New York City, one of which was secretary to Dudley Field Malone, Collector of Port of New York and trial lawyer with Clarence Darrow in Scopes trial in Tennessee; mbr. 1st Pres. Ch., Houston, Va., teacher and supt. of primary and senior depts. of Sunday School; spiritual growth chairman of Women of Church; in medical auxiliary work, Red Cross, hospital work, Gray Ladies, etc., in Houston; mar., 1st, Dwight Shaver of Chicago, Ill.; no issue; mar. 2nd, March 15, 1941, San

Antonio, Texas, Dr. Paul Wesley Best (b. Goldsboro, N.C., June 7, 1891; son of James Marcellus Best and Mary Louise Thompson); living 1960, 3665 Wickersham, Houston 27, Texas
Child: Paul Wesley Best, Jr.; b. Houston, Texas, Sept. 27, 1945

5. Robert Crenshaw Friend; b. Covington, Va., Nov. 22, 1910; attended U of Alabama; in Merchant Marines; mar. March 1949, Madeline Vassard (b. France); living, 1960, RFD 2, Box 118, Afton, Virginia

(From page 123), "2", Sally Cary Friend; b. Romney, W. Va., August 15, 1899; sold gov. bonds in Washington, D.C., in WW I; mar., 1st, Covington, Va., April 26, 1924, Thomas Kirkpatrick Parrish, Jr. (b. Richmond, Va., July 1, 1897; attended McQuire's School, Richmond, Va., Hampden-Sydney College, Va., and U of Virginia; d. Richmond, Va., July 31, 1954; son of Thomas Kirkpatrick Parrish and Bessie Peterson)
Children:

1. Sally Cary Parrish; b. Richmond, Va. June 24, 1927; mar., Christ Church, Methodist, NYC, Aug. 20, 1954, John Blair Richardson (b. Tignall, Ga., Oct. 5, 1921; son of Joseph Lloyd Richardson and Jessie Leota Blair); living, 1961, 215 East 73rd St., N.Y.C.
   Children: John Blair Richardson, Jr.; b. Nov. 6, 1955, New York City
   Robert Hunt Richardson; b. Jan. 1, 1959, New York City
2. Thomas Kirkpatrick Parrish, III; b. Richmond, Va., May 18, 1930; grad. Eaglebrook School, 1945, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1948, and Princeton U. 1952; US Navy 1952-6, personnel officer on USS Oglethorpe; naval gunfire liaison officer with 1st Anglico Fleet Naval Force in Pacific; Lt. in Naval Reserve; assistant advertising mgr. Vick Chemical Co.; since 1958, account executive, Benton and Bowles; Pres. New York State Political Workshops; living, 1960, 10 East End Avenue, New York City; mar. Germantown, Pa., Jan. 9, 1960, Susan Linn Hansell (b. Toronto, Canada, Dec. 29, 1937; dau of Howard Forde Hansell, Jr. and Isabel Philamina Johnson)

Sally Cary Friend, mar., 2nd _____

(From page 123), "3", Shirley Carter Friend, b. Irongate, Va., Aug. 12, 1901; d. Los Angeles, Cal., March 21, 1954, attended Washington & Lee U. and Columbia U; teacher and supervisor of schools in Virginia; Federal Housing Adm., Washington, D.C.; experimented and wrote in field of extrasensory perception; 1st Pres. Ch., Covington, Va.; mar., 1st, Falls Church, Va., March 11, 1927, Katherine Henry Breazeale (b. November 20, 1900, Natchitoches, La., dau of Phanor Paine Breazeale and Marie Chopin; she mar. 2nd, Roger English Wheless of Alden Plantation, Shreveport, La.)
Children

1. Shirley Carter Friend, Jr.; b. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 3, 1929; BA 1950 and LLB 1955, Tulane U; Kappa Alpha and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities; admitted to Bar in Louisiana 1955; LLM, 1956, Yale U; mbr. Louisiana State, American, and Federal Bar Associations; with law firm of Lemle and Kelleher, New Orleans, La.; mar., Borre Kirke, Norway, July 9, 1955, Kirsti Fretheim (b. Horten, Norway, May 9, 1930; dau of Dr. Haakon Philip Barford Fretheim and Elfie Hannevig); living, 1960, 164 East Oakridge Park, Metairie, Louisiana
   Children: Christoffer Carter Friend; b. Oct. 29, 1956, New Orleans, La.
   Katherine Marie Friend; b. Jan. 8, 1958, New Orleans, La.

Shirley Carter Friend, Sr., mar., 2nd, Attleboro, Mass., July 26, 1937, Helen Slater Bucklin (b. Mystic, Conn., Nov. 13, 1905; dau of Edward Everett Bucklin and Hope Wiggin); children

2. Helen Mebane Friend; b. Washington, D.C., March 1, 1939; grad., 1959, Pasadena College, Cal.; mbr. and active in Immanuel Baptist Church, Alhambra, Cal.; IBM Operator, Security First National Bank, Pasadena, Cal.; mar., May 6, 1961, Dennis Elden Clark
3. Nancy Carter Friend; b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 30, 1944; on honor roll in high school; Immanuel Baptist Church, Alhambra, Cal.; living, 1961, 768 Divina Vista Avenue, Monterey Park, Cal.

(From page 121), "7", Isabella Carter Friend; b. Sept. 20, 1865, "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Lynchburg, Va., 1960; mar., Sept. 11, 1895, as his 2nd wife, Briscoe Baldwin Bouldin (b. April 6, 1856; d. May 21, 1935; son of Judge Wood Bouldin of Virginia Court of Appeals and 2nd wife, Martha Daniel; B. B. Bouldin mar., 1st, March 4, 1880, Hattie Ward and had one child Helen Baldwin Bouldin, b. Aug. 7, 1884, who married John A. Kleemeier of Greensboro, N.C.); lived in Greensboro, N.C.; mbr. Presbyterian Church

Children:

1. Isabel Carter Bouldin; b. May 9, 1897 (see page 125)
2. Thomas Vanderford Bouldin; b. May 29, 1900; illed in auto accident May 2, 1921; attended Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia and U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; unmarried

(From page 125), "1", Isabel Carter Bouldin; b. May 9, 1897; mar. Dec. 1, 1920, Dr. Thomas Barksdale Edmunds (b. July 18, 1887; d. Aug. 10, 1954; Chase City, Va.; oculist in Lynchburg, Va.); she living, 1961, at 1435 Northwood Circle, Lynchburg, Virginia

Children:

1. Isabel Bouldin Edmunds; b. Oct. 31, 1921; mar. Feb. 11, 1947, Donald Edwin Gillespie (b. May 24, 1923; Captain, U. S. Marine Corps); living, 1960, at 2672 Northwoods Drive, Macon, Ga.
   Children: Donald Edwin Gillespie, Jr.; b. Sept. 18, 1948
   Thomas Edmunds Gillespie; b. Sept. 21, 1950
   Carter Bouldin Gillespie; b. July 14, 1954
2. Nancy Barksdale Edmunds, b. Dec. 6, 1925; mar. Dec. 28, 1946, Walter Lewis Hannah (b. October 4, 1924; lawyer, Greensboro, N. C.); living, 1961, Greensboro, N.C.
   Children: Walter Lewis Hannah, Jr.; b. January 11, 1952
   Nancy Edmunds Hannah; b. October 6, 1959
3. Jane Briscoe Edmunds, b. March 24, 1929; mar. March 31, 1951, Roscoe Bolar Stephenson, Jr. (b. Feb. 22, 1922; Commonwealth's Attorney, Covington, Va.); living, 1961, Covington, Virginia
   Children: Martha Elizabeth Stephenson; b. January 11, 1952
   Roscoe Bolar Stephenson, Jr.; b. January 18, 1954
   Thomas Edmunds Stephenson; b. December 15, 1958

(From page 121), "9", Joseph Bass Friend, Jr., b. "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Virginia, b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. Richmond, Va., August 28, 1926; farm operator; Deacon, Elder, Clerk of Session, Supt. of Sunday School, Organist, Choir Leader in Drakes Branch Presbyterian Church; represented his church at Presbytery, Synod and other meetings; an accomplished organist and pianist; member and clerk of Charlotte Co. School Board for over 20 years; leader in drive to improve quality of instruction in public schools and to build consolidated schools; trained quartets, both white and negro, and was the leader and trainer of many choral groups in Charlotte and surrounding counties; active in many civic enterprises of the county; mar. Nov. 9, 1898, Drakes Branch, Virginia, by Rev. William McC. Miller, Mary Elfreth Scott (of "Wildwood", Charlotte Co., Virginia; born April 11, 1869, Charlotte Co., Va.; d. July 6, 1941, Greensboro, N.C.; dau of Thomas Watkins Scott and Ruth Josephine Watkins; descendant of Rev. Archibald Scott, pioneer Presbyterian Minister of Augusta Co., Va., and of Colonel Timothy Matlack, "the fighting Quaker", of Philadelphia, Pa., who engrossed (wrote in his handwriting) the Declaration of Independence, now in National Archives, Washington, D.C.); both buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Drakes Branch, Va.

Children:

1. Ruth Elfreth Friend; b. Aug. 28, 1899 (see page 127)
2. Carter Watkins Friend; b. March 25, 1904; BS, Hampden-Sydney College, 1924; Chi Beta Phi Scientific and Lambda Chi Alpha Social Fraternities; principal of high schools in Charlotte and Halifax Cos., Va.; Educational Adviser of CCC camps; Dist. Mgr. Virginia State Employment Service; Employment Service Adviser, U. S. Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.; Kiwanis Club; Alexandria-Washington Lodge No. 22, AF & AM; mar., March 10, 1934, Richmond, Virginia, Louise Burnett Jeffreys (b. July 16, 1911, Caroline Co., Va.; dau of Rev. Walter Addison Jeffreys and Caroline Louise Phillips; educated Blackstone College, William & Mary and Longwood Colleges; teacher, Charles Barrett School, Alexandria, Virginia; DAR); no issue; living, 1961, 2416 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.
3. Caroline Scott Friend; b. Feb. 22, 1907, Charlotte Co., Va.; educated Mary Washington and Longwood Colleges; actuary, Pilot Life Insurance Co., Greensboro, N.C.; active in Briery Presbyterian Church, Keysville, Va.; Huguenot Society; mar. Sept. 13, 1947, Greensboro, N.C., Herbert Preston Henderson (b. April 14, 1903, "Chantilly", Prince Edward Co., Va.; son of William Henderson and Rose Yancey Womack; grandson of Dr. Charles Henry Henderson; cattle raiser; farm operator; Elder of Briery Presbyterian Church); no issue; living, 1961, Chantilly, RFD #2, Keysville, Virginia
4. Isabel Catherine Friend; b. Aug. 5, 1912, Charlotte Co., Va.; educated U of North Carolina; mar. Jan 18, 1943, Greensboro, N.C., Charles William Bigelow (b. May 15, 1913; son of Charles Walter Bigelow, May 31, 1877 - May 24, 1941, and Virginia Syndor Thweatt, b. Aug. 4, 1880; grad. Emory and Henry College of Virginia; served overseas in WW II; supervisor of Field Engineering, Western Electric Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.; living, 1961, at 810 Shoreland Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C.

   Children: Charles William Bigelow, Jr.; b. Jan. 12, 1948, Winston-Salem, N.C.
   Joseph Philip Bigelow; b. Nov. 21, 1952, Winston-Salem, N.C.
   Carter Friend Bigelow; b. Jan. 6, 1956, Winston-Salem, N.C.

(From page 126), "1", Ruth Elfreth Friend; b. Aug. 28, 1899, Charlotte Co., Va.; educated Longwood College, Farmville, Va.; teacher in Richmond, Va. and Greensboro, N.C.; active in Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N.C. and civic affairs; Eastern Star; U D C; Auxiliary to Medical Society; Rachel Caldwell DAR Chapter; mar. Aug. 27, 1927, Drakes Branch, Va., Dr. Palmer Augustine Shelburne (b. Sept. 1, 1901; son of Cephas James Shelburne and Helen Palmer of Richmond, Va.; educated Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.; M D, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.; physician in Greensboro, N.C.; Fellow of American College of Physicians; Diplomat American Board of Internal Medicine; Chief of Medicine, Cone Memorial Hospital, Greensboro, N.C.; Guilford Co., N.C. Medical Society; Rotarian; Elder in Presbyterian Church of the Covenant); living, 1961, at 2311 Princess Ann, Greensboro, N.C.

Children:

1. Dr. Palmer Friend Shelburne; b. Jan. 6, 1930; grad. Davidson College, North Carolina, and U of North Carolina; interned Duke U. Hospital; resident physician, Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Lt. Sr. Gr., U.S. Navy; located 1961, Duke U. Hospital, Durham, N.C., fellowship in heart diseases; mar. Aug. 25, 1956, Ft. Myer, Virginia, Julie Ann Webber (dau of Colonel Donald Webber and Alice Weir; grad. of Randolph-Macon Womans College, Lynchburg, Va.); both mbrs. Church of Covenant, Greensboro, N.C.
   Child: Catherine Anne Shelburne; b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1959
2. Ruth Elfreth Shelburne; b. Jan. 5, 1933, Greensboro, N.C.; grad. Randolph-Macon Womans College, Lynchburg, Va.; grad. work, Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; teacher in Long Island, N.Y. Greensboro, N.C., and Rockford, Illinois, schools; mbr. Illinois Teacher's association; NEA: Alpha Delta Sorority; mar. Aug. 16, 1958, Greensboro, N.C., Dana Freeman Bamford (b. April 1, 1930; son of Sherman Randall Bamford and Ellen Goodine of Maine; coach and teacher, Long Island, N.Y., schools; served in Army in Europe; attended Iowa State College, Iowa City, Iowa, hospital administration; in hospital administration in Rockford, Ill.); 1961 address; 2513 Prial Street, Rockford, Illinois
3. Mary Helen Shelburne; b. Nov. 22, 1936, Greensboro, N.C.; attended Randolph-Macon Womans College, Lynchburg, Va.; BS in Nursing, 1959, U of North Carolina; Nurse in Cone Memorial Hospital, Greensboro, N.C.; public health nurse, Durham, N.C.; mar., July 23, 1960, Greensboro, N.C., Warren Byers Watkins, III (son of Warren Byers Watkins, Jr. and Claudia Powe of Durham, N.C.; attended Duke U; grad. Guilford College, Guilford, N.C.; served in Army in Japan; in 1961 with J. W. Mathias Co., wholesalers, Durham, N.C.); living, 1961, 812 Louise Circle, Durham, N.C.

(From page 116), "3", Martha Ann Friend; b. Jan. 1, 1821, probably at "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Charlotte Co., Virginia, mar., November 9, 1842, by Rev. A. Hart, Peyton Rice (b. Feb. 15, 1810, Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Charlotte Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1869)

Children:

1. Thomas Friend Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Virginia, Dec. 22, 1843; died young
2. David Rice; b. Aug. 5, 1845, Charlotte Co., Va. (see page 128)
3. Charles Hutcheson Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Virginia, Oct. 20, 1848; died young

(From page 127), "2", David Rice, b. Aug. 5, 1845, "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Charlotte Co., Va., June 14, 1917; mar. April 27, 1870, "Retirement", Charlotte Co., Va., Sallie Bacon Smith (b. Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1848; d. Char. Co., Va., June 15, 1896; dau of William Augustus Smith (Clerk of Court of Charlotte County) and Louisa Robinson, dau of Winslow Robinson, Clerk of Court of Charlotte County for 30 years, a cousin of Conway Robinson)

Children:

1. Martha Friend Rice, b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1871; d. Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 1945; mar. Charlotte C H, Va., Oct. 27, 1894, Walter Gregory Williams (b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 1959; son of Albert H. Williams and Matilda A. Berkley; Treasurer of Charlotte Co., Va.)
   Child: David Henry Williams, grad. V P I, Blacksburg, Va.; with Norfolk and Western Railway, Fort Thomas, Kentucky, in 1961
2. William Augustus Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Virginia, May 31, 1873; d. Richmond, Va.; mar. cal904, Lucy Esther Clark
   Children: Martha Rice; b. cal911; unmarried; with Patent Office in Washington, D.C. in 1961
   David Clark Rice; b. Aug. 8, 1913, Richmond, Va.; Lawyer Richmond, Va.; mar. Martha Bacon Nottingham (see page 129)
3. Charles Peyton Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1875; d. Farmville, Va.; mar. Charlotte C. H., Va., cal900, Sue Lacy Watkins (b. Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Farmville, Va.; dau of Thomas Watkins and Emily Holmes)
   Children:
   a. Emily Holmes Rice; b. Charlotte C. H., Va.; mar. Charlotte C.H., Va., Rev. Tucker Watkins Tayloe (son of William Randolph Tayloe and Elizabeth Coles Watkins; grad. Hampden-Sydney College; Episcopal Minister); living, 1961, 1514 Mallory St., Jacksonville, Fla.
      Children: Elizabeth Susan Tayloe; mar. Harwood Garnett Scott
      Children: William Tayloe Scott
      Emily Garnett Scott
   b. Anne Watkins Rice, mar. Nelson Elliott; living, 1961, Front Royal, Virginia
      Children: Nelson Elliott, Jr.
      Peyton Elliott
   c. Charles Peyton Rice, Jr.; living, 1961, North Carolina; two children
4. Winslow Robinson Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Va.; Jan. 15, 1877; d. Charlotte C H, Va., Dec. 1908
5. Louise Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1878; d. Buckingham, Va., May 1952; mar. Charlotte C. H., Va., Sept. 1903, Dr. Garland Lightfoot Morriss (b. Monteo, Va.; d. Blackstone, Va.; son of _____ Morriss and Ella Yancey)
   Daughter: _____ Morriss; mar. Harold F. Swartz; living 1961, in Buckingham C. H., Va.
   Children: Gruland Swartz
   Lou Swartz
   Laurie Ann Swartz
6. David Rice, Jr.; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Virginia; Aug. 6, 1881; d. Princeton, W. Va., March 1953; mar. Bess Browning of Wytheville, Va., (she living 1961)
   Children: David Waller Rice
   Elizabeth Rice, mar. Howard Wolfe

7. Bessie Dennis Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Va.; Feb. 27, 1884; d. "Red Hill", Albermarle Co., Va.; mar. Charlottesville, Va., cal918, Sam Durrett
8. Hazel Burgwin Rice; b. "Rice Plantation", Charlotte Co., Va., July 17, 1885; served overseas in WW I; d. Richmond, Va., cal922
9. Sally Bacon Rice; b. Charlotte C. H., Va., Oct. 31, 1887; mar., Charlotte C. H., Va., Nov. 27, 1912, Richard Volney Nottingham, Jr. (b. Eastville, Va., Feb. 25, 1888; son of Richard Volney Nottingham and Julia Anne Wescoat; educated Episcopal High School and U of Richmond, Richmond, Virginia; Inspector, Agricultural Dept.); mbrs. Christ Episcopal Church; 1961 address: 8829 West Huguenot Road, Richmond 25, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Martha Bacon Nottingham; b. Eastville, Va., Sept. 30, 1913; mar., Eastville, Va., Dec. 27, 1939, David Clark Rice (b. Richmond, Va., August 8, 1913, son of William Augustus Rice and Lucy Esther Clark) 1961 address: 217 Culpeper Road, Richmond, Virginia
      Children: David Clark Rice, Jr.; b. Eastville, Va., March 5, 1943
      Sally Nottingham Rice; b. Richmond, Va., November 24, 1947
      William Page Rice; b. Richmond, Va., May 10, 1949
   b. Mary Page Nottingham; b. Eastville, Va., April 14, 1916; mar. Eastville, Va., Sept. 30, 1944, Lloyd Wilson Nottingham (b. Eastville, Va., March 15, 1914; son of Lloyd Nottingham and Molly Jarvis); no children; 1961 address: Machipongo, Virginia

(From page 116), "4", Cathrine L. Friend; b. 1824, probably, "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Virginia; d. 1897; bur. "Mapleton", Charlotte Co., Va.; mar. William W. Watkins (b. 1819; d. 1903; bur. "Mapleton", Charlotte Co., Va.; son of Henry W. Watkins of Prince Edward Co., Va. and his wife, Mrs. Mildred (Morton) Edmunds)
Children:
1. Thomas F. Watkins; b. 1847; d. 1931; bur. "Mapleton", Char. Co., Va.
2. William Wirt Watkins; b. Nov. 29, 1850 (see page 129)
3. Charles H. Watkins; b. 1857; d. 1925; bur. "Mapleton", Char. Co., Va.
4. Mattie L. Watkins; b. 1859; d. 1916; bur. "Mapleton", Char. Co., Va.

(From page 129), "2", William Wirt Watkins; b. Nov. 29, 1850, Prince Edward Co., Va.; bur., March 22, 1907, Green Hill Cem., Danville, Virginia; Deacon, Village Pres. Ch., Char. C H, age 18; mar., Nov. 13, 1884, Charlotte Elizabeth Watson (b. May 19, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1920; dau of John Thomas Watson of Danville, Va. 1827-1910, and 1st wife, Anne Green Read, 1836-1857)
Children:
1. Kate Friend Watkins; b. Jan. 5, 1889; d. Nov. 14, 1956; mar., June 23, 1910, James Daniel Morton (b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. April 7, 1948; surveyor, Charlotte Co., Va.; State certified surveyor; American Soc. of Engineers); both buried, Briery Church Cemetery, Keysville, Virginia
   Children:
   a. William Watkins Morton; b. April 30, 1911; unmarried
   b. James Daniel Morton, Jr.; b. Aug. 14, 1912; mar., Frances Mae Boyette of Scotland Neck, N.C.; no children
   c. Charlotte Elizabeth Morton; b. June 1, 1918; teacher, Front Royal, Virginia
   d. Horace Booker Morton; b. April 6, 1920, Drakes Branch, Va.; ed., Mars Hill Col., N.C.; Ensign, Naval Reserve, 1942-7; in 1961, Senior Chief Petty Officer, U.S. Navy; served WW II, Leyte Gulf, Guadal-

canal & Borneo; Amer. Defense Ribbon; Pacific Theatre Campaign Ribbon, 3 stars; Phillipine Liberation Ribbon; WW II Victory Ribbon; mar. March 13, 1944, Danville, Va., Magdalene Susan Hardy (b. Dec. 1, 1919, Pittsylvania Co., Va.; dau of Jesse Roberts Hardy and Annie Owen); mbrs. Tuckahoe Pres. Ch., Richmond, Va.; 1961, on staff of Commander in Chief. Destroyer Squadron Thirty-Six, based Norfolk, Va.; 1961 address: 7204 Brigham Road, Richmond, Va.

Children: Nancy Hardy Morton; b. June 22, 1947, Norfolk, Va.
James Daniel Morton, III; b. Nov. 28, 1950, Honolulu, Haw.

2. Nannie Gammon Watkins; b. Sept. 4, 1893, Danville, Va.; d. Aug. 21, 1955; bur. Green Hill Cem., Danville, Va.; unmar.; ed., Longwood Col., Farmville, Va.; A. B. Randolph Macon Woman's Col., Lynchburg, Virginia; MA, Columbia U., N.Y.; teacher, Danville, Va. H S; Dean of Women, Montreal College, N.C.; missionary to Cuba 3 years; returned to Montreal College and served in various capacities - Head of English Dept., of Bible Dept., and of Spanish Dept.

3. William Whitfield Watkins; b. Danville, Va., June 8, 1896; mar., Roanoke, Va., Sept. 20, 1921, Kate Louise Wooldridge (b. June 13, 1898, Roanoke, Va.; dau of Albert Burton Wooldridge and Ida Bell Neff); BS, VPI, 1920; CE (with honors), VPI, 1921; engineers Enlisted Reserves, ROTC, & instructor in construction, WW I; major, AUS Sanitary Corps, WW II, domestic & Foreign Service; Am. Soc. Civil Engineers; Nat. Soc. Prof. Engineers; Reg. Prof. Eng., N.Y. & Pa.; Rotary; Lions; American Legion; VFW; Supt. Sunday School, P. E. Ch., Norfolk, Va. & Oeonta, N.Y.; vestryman, P. E. Ch., Oeonta, N.Y. & York, Pa.; Pres., Hampton Roads Chemist Club, Norfolk; Mason; Exalted Ruler, Oeonta, N.Y., Elks; Patron, Eastern Star, New Dedford, Pa.; Supt. Water Purification, Norfolk, Va.; Supt. Water & Sewer Dept. & Consulting Eng., Oeonta, N.Y.; Ch. Sanitary Eng., Capitol Eng. Co., Dillsburg, Pa.; lived, Danville, Va., Norfolk, Va. & Oeonta, N.Y.; Consulting Sanitary Engineer; 1961 address: R #2, Dover, Pa.

Children:

a. Kate Louise Watkins; b. Norfolk, Va., Feb. 4, 1927; B.S., U of Rochester, N.Y.; mar., Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1947, Dr. Hugh McLean Pratt (b. Rochester, N.Y., May 28, 1926; son of Hazen Pratt and Jean McLean); 1961 address: 415 Sutton Ave., North Canton, Ohio

Children:- Charlotte Wooldridge Pratt; b. Sept. 13, 1947, Rochester, N.Y.
- Kate Louise Pratt; b. May 7, 1949, Rochester, N.Y.
- Margaret Jean Pratt; b. Nov. 26, 1954, Westover Air Force Base, Mass.
- Hugh McLean Pratt, Jr.; b. Nov. 23, 1956, Rochester, N.Y.

b. William Whitfield Watkins, Jr.; b. Oeonta, N.Y., May 17, 1931; BS, U of Penna., Industrial Management; 1960-61, American Observer French Team in Ant Artic; career Capt. U. S. Army Chemical Corps.; 1961 address: Box 626, U S Army Base, Dugway, Utah; mar., York, Pa., June 20, 1953, Louise Ehrenfeld (b. York, Pa., Nov. 13, 1931; dau of Walter S. Ehrenfeld and Nina Alvord)

Children: Margo Read Watkins; b. Dec. 31, 1954, Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland
William Whitfield Watkins, III; b. Jan. 5, 1957, Gary, Ind.

4. Child - died in infancy

5. Child - died in infancy

(From page 107), "7", Martha Friend, b. probably "Green Level", Charlotte Co., Virginia; marriage bond dated Oct. 5, 1812, to Samuel Daniel (d. ca1840; son of William Pride Daniel and Anne Goode); Will of William Pride Daniel proved March 10, 1807, Charlotte Co., Va.
Children:
1. Martha Daniel; mar. Capt. John Shepperson (see page 131)
2. Samuel Pride Daniel; b. May 18, 1818 (see page 132)
3. Mary Daniel; mar. Hilary Richardson, farmer, Charlotte Co., Va.
   Children:- Edward Richardson
   - Betty Richardson, mar. _____ Poe, of North Carolina
   - Martha Richardson, mar. Rev. Patrick R. Law, North Carolina
   - Rev. William Richardson; b. July 1, 1857; d. March 1, 1887; grad. Hampden-Sydney College, Va. and Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; minister, Troy, Alabama
4. Lucy Daniel, mar. as his 1st wife, Paschal Leigh Ligon of Prince Edward Co., Va.; (son of William Ligon and Sarah Leigh of Prince Edward Co., Va.; he mar. 2nd, Mrs. Louisa Jane Scott, dau of John Turner Ligon, Jr. and Betsey Anne Scott, Sept. 6, 1860, Prince Edward Co., Virginia, and had a daughter Fannie Paschal Ligon who married Beverley P. Eggleston, whose daughter, Lucy E. Eggleston, Mar. Judge Robert Francis Hutcheson of Charlotte Co., Va.)
   Child: Lucy D. Ligon; mar. Frank C. Thornton, merchant, Charlotte C H, Va.
5. John W. Daniel; b. ca1821; (see page 135)
6. Frances Susan Daniel; b. ca1825 (see page 135)
7. William Daniel; settled in Mississippi

(From page 131), "1", Martha Daniel, mar., Captain John Shepperson, "Cottage Hill", Charlotte Co., Va.; and had a son: John Daniel Shepperson; b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 1931; farmer in Charlotte Co., Va.; mar. Mary Agnes Burton of Richmond, Virginia
Children:
1. Martha Daniel Shepperson; b. Nov. 7, 1878; mar. Sept. 14, 1907, James Henry Grant (b. Feb. 11, 1876; d. March 21, 1937; in business in Richmond, Va.); she living at 3201 Brook Road, Richmond, Va., in 1961
   Children:
   a. James Henry Grant, Jr.; b. Sept. 27, 1906; mar. July 30, 1932, Elsie Micheaux of Powhatan Co., Va.; bookkeeper, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; 1961 address: 98 Tuckahoe Road, Richmond, Va.
      Children:- James Nerry Grant; b. March 9, 1938; study for ministry 1960
      - W. Micheaux Grant; b. April 27, 1943
   b. Mary Agnes Grant; b. Aug. 17, 1908; unmarried
   c. John Shepperson Grant; b. March 3, 1911; unmarried; Treasurer, Presbyterian Board of Christian Education; 1961 address: 3201 Brook Road, Richmond, Virginia
2. Mary Grigsby Shepperson; b. Feb. 12, 1880; unmarried; 1961 address: 3201 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Virginia
3. Rebecca Storrs Shepperson; b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 5, 1883
4. Lucy Shepperson; b. Feb. 1, 1884; d. April 14, 1957
5. Gay Bolling Shepperson; b. Aug. 14, 1887
6. Edmonia Blair Shepperson; b. Dec. 5, 1888; mar. Oct. 15, 1923, Robert A. Chermside, a lawyer of Staunton, Va.; she living, 1961, Orange, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Martha Brooke Chermside; b. Dec. 5, 1925; mar. December 1958, to

W. W. Scott Chapman
Children: W. W. Scott Chapman, Jr.; b. Sept. 30, 1959
Dolly Blair Chapman; b. August 1960

b. Robert A. Chermside, Jr.; b. Feb. 2, 1927; unmarried; Instructor at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

(From page 131), "2", Samuel Pride Daniel; b. May 18, 1818; d. March 8, 1881; mar. Prince Edward Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Booker of Prince Edward Co., Va. (b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. Charlotte C. H., Va., May 18, 1913; dau of Edward Flournoy Booker (1806-1873) and Louise Rebecca Richardson, 1809-1860)
Children:

1. Edward Flournoy Daniel; mar. 1st, at Charlotte Co., Va., Jennie Hannah, dau of Capt. George Hannah of "Gravel Hill", Charlotte Co., Va.
   Children:
   a. Edward Flournoy Daniel, Jr.
   b. Annie Daniel; mar. _____ Sloan
   c. Mary B. Daniel
   d. Lucy Daniel, mar. Dr. Frank Palfrey
   e. Samuel Daniel
   f. George H. Daniel, mar. Lora Crump of Richmond, Va.
   g. Margaret Daniel
   h. Edwina Daniel, mar. _____ Wightman
   i. John H. Daniel; living, 1960, Charlotte C H, Va.
   j. Elizabeth Daniel; living, 1960, in New York
   Edward Flournoy Daniel, mar. 2nd, Jennie Taylor; no issue
2. Louisa Daniel; mar. Charles Morton of Clarksville, Va.
3. Jennie Friend Daniel; mar. Col. Robert Catlett of Staunton, Va.
4. Sue E. Daniel; b. Nov. 8, 1860 (see page 132)
5. Lelia (Lily) Park Daniel
6. Samuel C. Daniel; mar. Edwina Johnson
7. Elizabeth (Bessie) Daniel; b. Sept. 28, 1868; music teacher; living in 1961 in Charlotte C. H., Va.

(From page 132), "4", Sue E. Daniel; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1860; d. Charlotte C. H. Va., Feb. 8, 1913; mar., Charlotte C. H., Va., Nov. 29, 1883, David Quinn Eggleston (b. Charlotte C. H., Va., June 11, 1851; d. Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1909; son of John William Eggleston and Lucy Nash Morton; educated, Hampden-Sydney College and U of Virginia; admitted to Bar 1879; practiced law at Charlotte C. H., Virginia State Senator 1897-1901; mbr. Virginia State Constitutional Convention 1901-2; Secretary of Commonwealth of Virginia 1902-1909)
Children:

1. Daisy Daniel Eggleston; b. Charlotte C. H., Va., Nov. 14, 1884; educated Peace College, Raleigh, N.C.; mar. Jan. 4, 1910, Herbert Brooke Chermside (b. 1879, Elhorn Ranch, Huerfano Co., Colorado; educated Washington and Lee U; practiced law at Charlotte C. H., Va.; Clerk of Charlotte County, Va., 1917-1957; son of Walter Frederick Chermside and Martha Brooke; W. F. Chermside, b. Wilton, Wiltshire, England, 1848, son of Richard Seymour Chermside, b. 1823, London and grandson of Sir Robert Alexander Chermside, b. 1790, Dublin, Ireland, served at Waterloo in 1814 and mar. 1821 Jane Merriell Williams. Martha Brooke, b. Virginia, dau of Robert Spotswood Brooke, and grand-granddaughter of Judge

Francis Taliaferro Brooke 1763-1851, Officer in Rev. War, mar. Mary Randolph Spotswood, dau of Gov. Spotswood of Virginia
Child:
1. Herbert Brooke Chermside, Jr.; b. July 1, 1915; grad. Woodberry Forest, U of Virginia Law School; mar. 1937, Susan Booth Bonnet, dau of Jay Bonnet and Marjorie Booth; living, 1961, Rochester, N.Y.
   Children: Herbert Brooke Chermside, III, served in Marine Corps; in 1961, student, Reed College, Portland, Oregon.
   Florence Booth Chermside; 1961, student, Denison U, Granville, Ohio
   Mary Eggleston Chermside
2. Judge John William Eggleston; b. June 18, 1886 (see page 133)
3. Samuel Daniel Eggleston; b. Oct. 17, 1887 (see page 134)
4. Beverly Purnell Eggleston; b. July 9, 1890 (see page 134)
5. Mary Elizabeth Eggleston; b. Charlotte C. H., Va., Dec. 12, 1892; attended Longwood College, Farmville, Va.; M.A. Columbia U; educator; retired 1958; living, 1961, Charlotte C. H., Va.
6. Daniel Eggleston; b. July 28, 1900, Charlotte C. H., Va.; in U S Navy, WW I; lawyer, Richmond, Va.; mar. Aug. 3, 1926, Charlotte C. H., Va., Julia Elliott Green, dau of M. Kinsey Green and Cynthia McSwords; 1961 address: 5205 Forest Hill Avenue, Richmond, Va.
   Son: John Kinsey Eggleston; b. July 9, 1931; mar. Mary Harmon of Christiansburg, Virginia
   Daughter: Jacquelin Eggleston; b. 1960

(From page 133), "2", John William Eggleston; b. Charlotte C. H., Va. June 18, 1886; attended Hampden-Sydney College, Va.; BA 1906, MA 1907; LLB 1910, and LLD 1919, Washington and Lee University; teacher, Washington and Lee U and McGuire's Prep. School, Richmond, Va.; admitted to Va. Bar 1909; practiced law, Norfolk, Virginia, 1910-1935; mbr. firms of Baker and Eggleston; Hughes, Vandeventer and Eggleston; and Vendeventer, Eggleston and Black; Va. Senate 1932-35; chrmn legisl. Com. which drafted Alcoholic Beverage Control Act; Justice Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., 1935-1958; Chief Justice since 1958; mbr. Am. Bar Assn. Maritime Law Association, Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Omricom Delta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi; Democrat; ruling elder Pres. Ch; mbr. Princess Anne Country Club, Va. Beach, Va. and Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.; mar. Oct. 15, 1912, Charlotte C. H., Va., Ella Watkins Carrington (b. Jan. 1, 1889, Appomattox Co., Va.; dau of John Cullen Carrington and Mary Elfreth Hannah; J.C. Carrington, son of Col. Henry A. Carrington, CSA and Charlotte E. Cullen, was clerk of Charlotte Co., Va. for 40 years, Elder in Pres. Ch., and great grandson of Judge Paul Carrington of Charlotte Co., Va., mbr. House of Burgesses and Supreme Court of Appeals of Va.); 1961 address: 1115 Langley Road, Norfolk, Virginia
Children:
1. Mary Elfreth Eggleston; b. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 8, 1913; mar. Nov. 14, 1936, Dr. William Perry Moore, Jr. (b. Nov. 5, 1905, Norfolk, Va.; son of William Perry Moore and Elizabeth Meade Simpson; grd. Episcopal High School, U of Virginia; physician, Norfolk, Va.); descendant of Govs. Thomas Nelson and John Page of Virginia, and Rt. Rev. William Meade, Bishop of Virginia, author of "Old Churches and Families of Virginia".
   Children:- Mary Elfreth Eggleston Moore; b. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1937; mar. Charles Hays, Jr.
   - William Perry Moore, III; b. Norfolk, Va.; February 3, 1942

2. Susanne Daniel Eggleston; b. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 8, 1916; mar. 1st, William King Mapp; no issue; mar. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1946, William Thompson Barron, Jr. (b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 26, 1912; educated St. Christopher's School, Richmond, Va. and U of Virginia; Sanitary Engineer, Norfolk, Va.; son of William Thompson Barron and Charlotte Anderson Long); living, 1961, Norfolk, Va.; no children
3. Eleanor Carrington Eggleston; b. Norfolk, Va., Aug. 23, 1928; d. Dec. 20, 1934

(From page 133), "3", Samuel Daniel Eggleston; b. Oct. 17, 1887, Charlotte C. H., Va.; died May 27, 1959, Charlotte C. H., Va.; Bur. Charlotte C. H., Va.; attended Hampden-Sydney College; Sgt. WW I, U S Army in France; Cashier of Bank of Phenix, Va.; mar. Oct. 5, 1922, Brookneal, Va., Ruth Osburn Moore (b. Oct. 23, 1895; living, 1961, Charlotte C. H., Va.; dau of Edward Ragland Moore, April 9, 1856 - Oct. 4, 1932, and Elizabeth ("Betty") Barnes Hodges Edmunds (b. 1860, "Woodbourne", Charlotte Co., Va., d. April 9, 1933, "The Pines", Brookneal, Va.)
1. Ruth Monroe Eggleston, b. Aug. 8, 1923, "The Pines", Brookneal, Va.; unmarried; living, 1961, Richmond, Va.; librarian
2. Samuel Daniel Eggleston, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1926, "The Pines", Brookneal, Va.; Army Signal Corps in Phillipines and Japan, 1944-6; mar. April 3, 1954, Marjorie Rose Watson (b. Jan 18, 1932; dau of Kelly Lorton Watson and Ada Eva Mercer of Lowland, N.C.)
   Children:
   a. Suzanne Mercer Eggleston; b. April 18, 1956
   b. Samuel Daniel Eggleston, III; b. May 9, 1959, Norfolk, Va.
   c. John William Eggleston, III; b. Jan. 19, 1961, Norfolk, Va.
3. David Quinn Eggleston; b. March 17, 1930, "The Pines", Brookneal, Va.; In Army Anti-Air Craft; 1951-3; mar. Sept. 5, 1951, Sarah Chapman Canada (b. May 30, 1931; dau of William Canada and Loulla _____, Halifax Co., Va.)
   Children: Michael David Eggleston; b. March 28, 1953, Chicago, Ill.
   Sarah Chapman Eggleston; b. Sept. 2, 1957, Lexington, Va.

(From page 133), "4", Beverley Purnell Eggleston; b. July 9, 1890, Charlotte CH, Va.; d. Wilmington, N.C., June 8, 1942; BA, Hampden-Sydney Col. Va.; Presbyterian; teacher; Division Mgr. American Agricultural Chemical Co. and Va.-Carolina Chemical Corp., Charleston, S.C., Atlanta, Ga., Baltimore, Md. & Wilmington, N.C.; mar. Charlotte CH, Va., June 27, 1916, Mary Elfreth Carrington (b. Char. CH, Va., Feb. 23, 1892; dau of John Cullen Carrington & Mary Elfreth Hannah; she living, 1961, 2215 Monument Avenue, Richmond.
Children:
1. Beverley Purnell Eggleston, Jr.; b. Nov. 21, 1920, Baltimore, Md.; att., Episcopal H S; BA, LLB, U of Virginia; Lt. US Navy, WW II, Pacific & London; St. John's Epis., Ch.; Lawyer; mar., Wilmington, N.C., Dec. 29, 1942, Loulie Atkinson Murchison (b. Wilmington, N.C., March 26, 1922; dau of Dr. David Reid Murchison and May Carmicheal, Wilmington, N.C.); 1961 address: 2428 Stanley Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia
   Children: Beverley Purnell Eggleston, III
   David Reid Murchison Eggleston
   Jane Carmicheal Eggleston
   John Carrington Eggleston

2. Carrington Eggleston; b. May 17, 1922, Baltimore, Md.; ed., Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va.; Hospital Corps U S Navy, WW II, mbr. 1st Pres. Ch., Charlottesville, Va.; with Morton Frozen Foods Co., Crozet, Virginia; mar., Nov. 7, 1953, Charlottesville, Va., Elsie Virginia Updike (b. Charlottesville, July 2, 1920; dau of Godfrey Malon Updike & Elsie _____ of Charlottesville, Va.); 1961 address: 2610 Jefferson Park Circle, Charlottesville, Va.; no children

(From page 131), "5", Captain John W. Daniel; b. 1821; d. July 19, 1882; lived "Ingleside", Charlotte Co., Va.; Elder, Village and Drakes Branch Pres. Churches; mar., 1st, Cornelia Worsham (b. March 21, 1825; d. Sept. 16, 1871; dau of Branch J. Worsham, Clerk of Prince Edward County, Va.)
Children:
1. Ella Daniel; b. 1858; mar., Rev. Samuel M. Smith of Washington, N.C., son of Rev. Jacob Henry Smith, DD, of North Carolina
   Son: Reid Smith
2. Samuel Pride Daniel; b. 1862; surveyor, Charlotte Co., Va.; mar., Mattie G. _____ (living in 1961);
   Children: a. John Daniel of Drakes Branch, Va.; b. Guy Daniel

John W. Daniel, mar. 2nd, Charlotte Wharey, dau of Rev. Dr. Wharey of Cumberland Co., Virginia
3. Wharey Daniel of Charlotte Co., Va.; mar. Nannie Bouldin
4. Annie Goode Daniel
5. Elizabeth Morton Daniel
6. Mary King Daniel

(From page 131), "6", Frances Susan Daniel; b. prob., "Level Green", Charlotte Co., Va.; b. c1825; mar. c1855, John Rice Hutcheson (b. c1821; d. before 1861; bur., Pres. Cem., Drakes Branch, Va.; son of Charles Hutcheson and 1st wife, Lucy H. Rice)
Children:
1. Martha Friend Hutcheson; b. c1855; d. Jan. 16, 1939; bur., Pres. Cem., Drakes Branch, Va.; teacher; mar. c1874, Rev. Alfred Love Miller, of Spartanburg, S.C. (b. Oct. 15, 1848; grad., Davidson College, N.C.; Presbyterian minister; d. c1888, Arkansas, age 39; son of Dr. John Pinckney Miller & Mary Byrne Moore Snoddy of Spartanburg, S.C.)
   a. Ernest Hutcheson Miller; b. c1875; d. Aug. 19, 1958; mar., 1902 Caroline Ellen Lipscombe (for descendants see page 110)
   b. Alfred Eugene Miller; b. May 3, 1879, Spartanburg, S.C.; school professor; with brother, directory publishers, Asheville, N.C.; Presbyterian; retired & living in 1960, St. Petersburg, Florida; mar. 1929, Daisy A. Dameron of Charlotte, N.C.; no children
   c. Martha Love Miller; b. 1888; mar. 1913, John Hitch Downing (d. 1944/6; Mayor, Harrisonburg, Va.; lawyer, Front Royal, Va.); Episcopalian; she living in Front Royal in 1960
2. Lucy Rice Hutcheson; mar., J. Brooks Wingard, lawyer, Columbia, S. C.
   a. Brooks Wingard; lawyer; unmarried; lived in or near Columbia, S.C.
   b. Lucy Daniel Wingard; teacher; unmar.; lived in or near Columbia.
   c. Franklin Wingard; farmer; married; no children; his wife living, 1960, in or near Columbia, S. C.
3. John Rice Hutcheson, Jr.; unmarried; d. April 1, 1913; bur., Presbyterian Cemetery, Drakes Branch, Virginia

(From page 2), "5", Ann Friend; daughter of Captain Thomas Friend and Frances Cox; married John Osborne (will dated March 27, 1760; W B 1, p. 319, Chesterfield County, Virginia; probably son of John Osborne of Chesterfield County)

Children:

1. John Osborne; under 21 on March 27, 1760
2. Thomas Osborne; will dated March 12, 1795 (W B 4, p. 369, Chesterfield County, Va.), names cousins Martha McCallum, Joseph Friend, Nancy Doneld, Mary Markham, and nephew Thomas Osborne Taylor.
3. Frances Osborne
4. Martha Osborne; married Dr. Thomas A. Taylor (marriage bond dated Nov. 9, 1788, Chesterfield County, Virginia)
   Son: a. Thomas Osborne Taylor
5. Ann Osborne

(From page 2), "6", Frances Friend, daughter of Captain Thomas Friend and Frances Cox; will dated Feb. 5, 1793 (W B 4, p. 396, Chesterfield County, Virginia); married between 1758 and 1772, Thomas Osborne (will dated Nov. 13, 1781 - p. 272, W B 3, Chesterfield Co., Va.; probably son of John Osborne of Chesterfield County, Va.)

Children:

1. Francis Osborne; under 21 on Nov. 13, 1781; probably married Martha Field Walthal (marriage bond dated July 23, 1789, Chesterfield Co., Virginia)
2. Thomas Osborne; under 21 on Nov. 13, 1781
3. Ann Osborne; under 21 on Nov. 13, 1781; her name not given in her father's will; her will dated Jan. 23, 1792 (W B 4, page 589, Chesterfield County, Va.) names father Thomas, Mother Frances, uncle Edward Friend, brother Francis and brother Thomas.
4. _____ Osborne; a daughter whose name was not given in her father's will; under 21 on November 13, 1781

(From page 2), "7", Judith Friend, daughter of Captain Thomas Friend and Frances Cox, born in Chesterfield Co., Va.; d. cal776; mar., as his second wife, Thomas Branch Willson of Amelia Co., Va., mar. bond dated December 2, 1774. He was born October 21, 1730, son of Daniel Willson and Martha Branch of Henrico Co., Va.; appointed Major of Militia on Oct. 23, 1777, and Lt. Col. of the First Battalion of Amelia Co., Va., on April 23, 1778 (pp. 75 and 119, Order Book 1776-1780, Amelia Co., Va., Records); He mar. 1st, Elizabeth Finnie (M. B. dated Feb. 28, 1760, Amelia Co., Va.), and had issue: Daniel, Lucy, and Rebecca. He mar. 3rd, Nov. 27, 1777, Purifer (Purefoy) Barrett and had one daughter, Purifer Barrett Willson (b. Aug. 24, 1779; mar., Charles Broadfoot)
One Son of Judith Friend and Thomas Branch Willson -- Thomas Friend Willson

Thomas Friend Willson; b. May 23, 1775; Amelia Co., Va.; d. Amelia Co., Va., 1841; Presbyterian; mar., Amelia Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1796, Ann (Nancy) Anderson (b. Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1777; d. Amelia Co., Va. 1825 (8); dau of Francis Anderson of Amelia Co., Va., mar., July 9, 1742, Edith Walden)
Children:
1. Judith Friend Willson; b. April 2, 1797 (see page 137)
2. Thomas Branch Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1798; d. Amelia Co., Va.; unmarried
3. Thomas Claiborne Willson; b. April 2, 1800 (see page 140)
4. Francis Anderson Willson; b. Oct. 25, 1801; mar., Mary Webster
5. Nathaniel Friend Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va.; Sept. 22, 1803; d. Amelia Co., Va.; unmarried
6. John Osborne Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., July 15, 1805; d. Amelia Co., Va.; unmarried
7. Ann Osborne Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., July 21, 1808; d. young
8. Henry Chamberlayne Willson; b. March 30, 1809 (see page 141)
9. John Osborne Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., April 29, 1811; d. single
10. Lucy Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1813; d. Henrico Co., Va.; mar., Hon. Henry Cox of Henrico Co., Va.; no issue
11. Susan Adaline Willson; b. June 12, 1815 (see page 141)
12. Henry A. Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., May 23, 1817; d. single
13. Elizabeth Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., May 14, 1819; d. Amelia Co., Va.; mar. Hiram T. Scott
    Children:
    a. George T. Scott; unmarried
    b. Lucy Cox Scott; unmarried
    c. Nannie Scott; mar. _____ Wingo
    d. Frances Anderson Scott; d. young
14. Robert D. Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1821; d. single
15. Joseph Bragg Willson; b. Feb. 23, 1823 (see page 141)

(From page 137), "1", Judith Friend Willson; b. Farm Hill, Amelia Co., Va., April 2, 1797; d. Amelia Co., Va., 1868; mar. Amelia Co., Va., 1810, William Gregory (b. Elsing Green, King William Co., Virginia, 1792; d. Amelia Co., Va., 1867; plantation owner in Amelia Co., Va.; Episcopalian; son of William Gregory and Ann Sutherland of King William Co., Va.)
Children:
1. Judith Ann Gregory; b. Farm Hill, Amelia Co., Virginia, October 28, 1821;

d. Prince George Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1876; mar. Amelia Co., Virginia, 1842, Rev. James Andrew Riddick (b. Stony Creek, September 1810; d. Petersburg, Va., Sept. 5, 1899; minister, Stony Creek, Va.)
Children:
a. Dr. James Gregory Riddick; b. Stony Creek, Va., June 10, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1918, Norfolk, Va.; physician, Norfolk, Va.
Children:
- Judith Gregory Riddick; mar. Charles Price Reynolds
- Ann Ruth Riddick; unmarried

2. William Ferdinan Chamberlayne Gregory; b. Amelia Co., Va.; d. in pulpit in Mespah Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Virginia; grad. in Law at Yale U, and Presbyterian Seminary; served in CSA in Civil War; lawyer, social worker in New York; mayor of Petersburg, Va.; Presbyterian Minister (see "The Making of a Downtown Church", by Dr. Wyndham Blanton); mar., Amelia Co., Va., Fannie J. Anderson (b. Amelia Co., Va.; dau of Dr. Joseph Anderson and Jane B. Archer of Amelia Co., Va.
Son:
a. William Ferdinan Chamberlayne Gregory, Jr.; lawyer; d. young
3. Matilda Osborne Gregory; b. January 1830 (see page 138)
4. Henry Chamberlayne Gregory; b. Farm Hill, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Amelia Co. Va.; mar. Pattie Robertson of "Goose Island", Amelia Co., Va.; Episcopalian; ed. Private School, Amelia; plantation owner, "Mill Hill", Amelia Co., Va.
Children:
a. William Friend Gregory; b. Mill Hill, Amelia Co., Va.; d. Norfolk, Va., 1902; mar. Amelia Co., Va., Susannah Friend Norfleet (dau of Matilda Osborne Gregory and Abram Norfleet)
b. Nina Gregory; b. Mill Hill, Amelia Co., Va.; mar._____Stables; moved to California
c. Fannie Gregory; mar. Rev. _____Oram; moved to California
d. Fendall Gregory; b. Mill Hill, Amelia Co., Va.; unmarried
e. Stanhope R. Gregory; mar., Virginia Orgain (dau of George Craig Orgain, Captain, CSA, Civil War; lawyer, Commonwealth's Attorney; Judge of Lunenburg County Court 1892-1904 (see page 590-3) "The Old Free State by Landon C. Bell - and Rebecca Lucas Orgain)"
Son: Henry Chamberlain Gregory; mar. Zelle Brown
(Virginia Orgain mar., 2nd, Jan. 3, 1907, Norman MacFarland Neblett and had: Virginia MacFarland Neblett; b. June 1910 and Frances Rebecca Neblett, b. April 1915)

(From page 138), "3", Matilda Osborne Gregory; b. Farm Hill, Amelia Co., Va., January 1830; d. Durham, N.C., March 31, 1905; mar., 1st, Amelia Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1849, Abraham Norfleet, Jr. (b. Nansemond Co., Va., 1821; d. Amelia Co., Va. 1866; ed. Private Schools, Suffolk, Va.; Episcopalian; landowner in Amelia Co., Va.; son of Abram Norfleet and Elizabeth Ashburn of Nansemond Co., Va.)
Children:
1. William Chamberlayne Norfleet; b. May 14, 1851 (see page 139)
2. Sussanah Friend Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1856; d. Richmond, Virginia, June 30, 1934; mar., Amelia Co., Va., William Friend Gregory (son of Henry Chamberlayne Gregory and Pattie Robertson)

Children:
a. Alexander Gregory; b. Norfolk, Va.; d. young
b. Martha Irving Gregory; b. Norfolk, Va.; d. 1937; mar. Peter C. Warwick
c. James Norfleet Gregory; b. Norfolk, Va.; d. 1940; mar. Elizabeth Hamilton

3. Matilda Augusta Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., April 15, 1862; d. Durham, N. C., 1926; mar. A. Haley Michaels
4. James Willson Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., 1864

Matilda Osborne Gregory, mar. 2nd, Amelia Co., Va., John Randolph Imboden (ed. Virginia Military Institute; served with New Market Cadets, Civil War; teacher, Washington Academy, Amelia, Va. and W & L University)

(From page 138), "1", William Chamberlayne Norfleet; b. Locust Dale, Amelia Co., Virginia, May 14, 1851; d. Amelia Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1892; ed., Washington Academy, Amelia, Virginia; methodist, Mason; lumber and land business in Amelia Co., Va.; mar., Chesterfield Co., Va., June 20, 1883, Florence Flournoy (b. Chesterfield Co., Va., Aug. 29, 1857; d. Richmond, Va., March 30, 1945; dau of William Green Flournoy and Elizabeth McLaughlin)

Children:

1. Elizabeth Osborne Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., May 17, 1884; d. infant
2. William James Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1885; d. April 14, 1960; Episcopalian; with Federal Communications Comm.; mar., Amelia Co., Va., Nov. 1920, Carrie Knoll Mason (b. Amelia Co., Va., Sept. 10, 1887, dau of William Lloyd Mason and Sarah Knoll)

   Children:

   a. Caroline Mason Norfleet; b. Washington, D. C., June 16, 1922; grad. Cornell U.; mar., Bethesda, Md., Feb. 27, 1949, John Church (b. Washington, D. C.; grad. George Washington U.); Episcopalians; 1961 address: 8 Lee Road, Lenox, Mass.

      Children: - Sarah Norfleet Church; b. Pittsfield, Mass; Feb. 20, 1950
      - Thomas Church, b. Lenox, Mass.; Dec. 14, 1952

   b. Matilda Gregory Norfleet; b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1925; grad. Cornell U.; mar. Bethesda, Md., Dec. 27, 1948, Stewart Young (b. Marion, Ohio; grad. U.S. Army Academy, West Point, N.Y.; Major U.S. Air Corps, stationed in France; son of Judge _____ Young and Liza Dickerson)

      Children: Gregory Young; b. Washington State, Sept. 14, 1950
      Mary Young; b. Washington State, July 15, 1952
      James Bartram Young; b. Denver, Col., March 31, 1956

3. Susannah Friend Norfleet; b. Greenville Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1887; mar. Richmond, Virginia, June 17, 1908, John Wellford Brockenbrough (b. Richmond, Virginia, May 16, 1885; d. July 8, 1953; ed. McGuire's School, Richmond, Virginia; served in Richmond Blues; Sales Engineer; son of Benjamin Willson Brockenbrough and Flora Johnson); Episcopalians; 1961 address: 211 Isabel Street, Greensboro, N.C.

   Children:

   a. Elizabeth Norfleet Brockenbrough; b. Richmond, Va., July 14, 1909; mar. Greensboro, N.C., Oct. 5, 1935, Francis Whitmore Lineweaver (b. Staunton, Va., Aug. 5, 1909; son of Robert Neff Lineweaver and

Frances Whitman); 1961 address: 603 Blair Road, Greensboro, N.C.
Children: - Brockenbrough Francis Lineweaver; b. Staunton, Va., August 27, 1937; mar. Greensboro, N.C., Sept. 3, 1960, Ann Frances Rountree (b. Greensboro, N.C.; dau of John Hinton Rountree); 1961 address: Rutherfordton, N.C.
- Robert Wellford Lineweaver; b. Staunton, Va., May 24, 1940; 1961 attending U of North Carolina

b. Susie Burnley Brockenbrough; b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 17, 1914; mar. Greensboro, N.C., April 30, 1938, Virginus Carlton Kinney (b. Richmond, Va.; son of William Nicholson Kinney and Rena Carlton); 1961 address: 305 Country Club Drive, Greensboro, N.C.
Children: - Burnley Brockenbrough Kinney; b. Jan. 1, 1942; Greensboro, N.C.; student, 1961, St. Mary's Col., Raleigh, N.C.
- Virginus Carlton Kinney, Jr.; b. May 19, 1947; Greensboro, N.C.;
- William Norfleet Kinney; b. March 22, 1950, Greensboro, N.C.

4. Robert Philip Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1888; d. July 12, 1917
5. Florence Burfoot Norfleet; b. Sept. 22, 1890, Amelia Co., Va.; mar., Richmond, Va., July 14, 1923, Walter Preston Baldwin (b. Ashland, Va., July 3, 1887; son of Herman Russell Baldwin and Mary Hartwell Jackson); Episcopalians; 1961 address: 314 North Granby Street, Richmond, Va.; he died June 1951
Children:
a. Walter Preston Baldwin, Jr.; b. Richmond, Va., June 29, 1925; mar. Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1960, Barbara Anne Hawkins (b. Richmond, Va. March 24, 1931; dau of George Hawkins and Virginia Denny); 1961 address: 4217 Arrowhead Road, Richmond, Virginia
Daughter: Anne Preston Baldwin; b. Richmond, Va., June 6, 1960
6. (son) Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1890; d. infant
7. Matilda Augusta Norfleet; b. Amelia Co., Va., April 30, 1893; 1961 add: 314 North Granby Street, Richmond, Va.

(From page 137), "3", Thomas Claiborne Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va.; April 2, 1800; d. Amelia Co., Va.; mar. Petersburg, Va., Marva R. Gilliam
Children:
1. John C. Willson
2. Samuel G. Willson
3. Nathaniel F. Willson; mar. Mary Dennan
4. Thomas F. Willson; d. single
5. Henry Chamberlayne Willson; mar. Elizabeth Whitworth
6. Marve R. Willson; mar. Dr. Carthen Archer of Henrico Co., Va.
7. Elizabeth Gilliam Willson; mar. Grief Truly Cralle of Nottoway Co., Va. (see page 106)
Dau: Frances Randolph Cralle; b. Feb. 6, 1875; mar. April 20, 1906 Richard Benjamin Hardy (b. Sept. 15, 1865)
Children: Truly Cralle Hardy; b. July 3, 1908
Frances Randolph Hardy; b. Jan. 10, 1910
Richard Benjamin Hardy; b. May 29, 1911
Irby Hardy; b. Oct. 8, 1912; d. 1915
8. Albert A. Willson; mar. _____ Donnen; no issue
9. Mary Friend Willson; mar. Richard Gregory Anderson

(From page 137), "8", Henry Chamberlayne Willson; b. Amelia Co., Virginia, March 30, 1809; mar. Betty Gregory
Children:
1. Frances Willson; mar. Paul Jones of Lunenburg Co., Va. (son of Lew C. Jones, mar. c1834, Ann Opie Cralle, dau of Richard K. Cralle and Sarah Montfort Jones)
2. Richard Taylor Willson; mar. Ada Davenport
3. Joseph B. Willson; d. young

(From page 137), "11", Susan Adaline Willson; b. Amelia Co., Va., June 12, 1815; d. Henrico Co., Va.; mar. Nov. 2, 1837, John Booker Chaffin
Children:
1. Ann Elizabeth Chaffin; mar. Dr. William D. Easley
   Son: John Chaffin Easley, V-P & Sec., R. B. Chaffin & Co., Real Estate, Auctioneers and Brokers, Richmond, Va.
2. John T. Friend Chaffin; d. in infancy
3. Lucy Adaline Chaffin; d. in infancy
4. Richard Booker Chaffin; mar. Sarah Harvie
5. Martha Giles Chaffin; mar. Sedden Aiken

(From page 137), "15", Joseph Bragg Willson; b. Feb. 23, 1823, Amelia Co., Va.; owned plantation over 2,000 acres in Amelia Co., Va.; Elder in Presbyterian Church; d. Feb. 29, 1904, Chesterfield Co., Va.; mar. 1st, Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1849, Sarah Thomas Howlett (b. Chesterfield Co., Va., April 29, 1831; d. Amelia Co., Va., June 6, 1858; dau of Thomas Augustus Howlett and Elizabeth Royall Burfoot)
Children:
1. Lucy Chaffin Willson; b. Lone Oak, Amelia Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1850; d. Kenbridge, Va., Feb. 4, 1935; mar. Richmond, Va., Calvin Willson; no issue
2. Augustus Howlett Willson; born Sept. 2, 1852; (see page 141)
3. Judith Friend Willson; b. Feb. 26, 1854; (see page 142)
4. Bettie Burfoot Willson; b. Jan. 7, 1856; (see page 143)
5. Sallie Alice Willson; b. Sept. 7, 1857 (see page 143)

Joseph Bragg Willson; mar. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1860, Mary Ann Howlett (b. June 1, 1834; d. May 22, 1900; dau of James Chappell Howlett and Elizabeth Cox, of Winterpox, Va.)
6. Joseph B. Willson; d. in infancy
7. James Willson; d. in infancy
8. Kate Willson; b. Lone Oak, Amelia Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1861; d. Richmond, Va., March 9, 1927; mar. Robert D. Kemp; no children

(From page 141), "2", Augustus Howlett Willson; b. Lone Oak, Amelia Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1862; d. Amelia Co., Va., March 30, 1927; mar., Petersburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1885, Helen Hoy (b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. June 4, 1920)
Children:
1. Mary Willson; b. July 31, 1886; mar. Oct. 28, 1915, Robert D. Hardy (b. June 29, ___; d. Jan. 4, 1951)
   Children:
   a. Helen Willson Hardy; b. May 10, 1917; mar. Nov. 17, 1951, St. Julian Shelton;
      Son: Robert Shelton; b. 1954

2. Joseph Bragg Willson; b. Oct. 1, 1889; mar. Nov. 19, 1921, Louise Allen (b. July 22, 1903); 1961 address: Amelia, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Mildred Willson; b. Sept. 14, 1922
   b. Joseph Bragg Willson, Jr.; b. March 18, 1924; mar. Nov. 14, 1953, Robin Coffman (b. Feb. 26, 1929)
3. Crawford Hoy Willson; b. Aug. 16, 1894; mar. Aug. 30, 1921, Etta Barnes (b. July 25, 1902); 1961 address: Amelia, Va.
   Children:
   a. Mary Willson; b. June 21, 1922; mar. Aug. 2, 1941, Andrew Jackson Steele (b. Sept. 5, 1927)
      Children: Charles Hoy Steele; b. 1943
      Andrew Jackson Steele, Jr.; b. 1948
   b. Etta Lou Willson; b. June 28, 1929; mar. Oct. 23, 1954, George Loftin (b. Nov. 26, 1934)
      Children: Evelyn Loftin; b. 1956
      Catharine Loftin; b. 1958
   c. Preston Willson; b. Nov. 26, 1934
4. Helen Willson; b. March 19, 1901; mar. 1st, Oct. 28, 1927, Robert Stevens
   Son:
   a. Robert Stevens, Jr.; b. June 29, 1932; mar. Sue McIntyre, b. 1932, Helen Willson, mar. 2nd, July 1958, John Sealey; no children

(From page 141), "3", Judith Friend Willson; b. Lone Oak, Amelia Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1854; d. May 6, 1910; mar. Nov. 21, 1877; James Pace Jackson (b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1903; son of Robert Francis Jackson and Mary Francis Pace)
Children:

1. Mary Willson Jackson; b. Dec. 23, 1878; d. March 23, 1946; mar., July 5, 1910, John Edward Hardy of Lunenburg Co., Virginia
   Children:
   a. Judith Willson Hardy; b. June 23, 1912; mar., Oct. 27, 1945, Arthur Lee Bagley
   b. Robert Edward Hardy; b. Aug. 4, 1914; mar. Feb. 23, 1940, Violet Harris; 1961 address: Amelia, Virginia
2. Joseph Willson Jackson; b. April 1880; d. Jan 26, 1902; unmarried
3. James Pace Jackson, Jr.; b. Sept. 2, 1885; d. Feb. 19, 1911; unmarried
4. Robert Francis Jackson; b. Feb. 26, 1888; d. Dec. 26, 1937; unmarried
5. Sarah Thomas Jackson; b. July 18, 1892; mar. June 14, 1922, Edward Garland Stokes of Lunenburg Co., Va. (son of Edward Cralle Stokes, b. Jan. 5, 1849, Lunenburg Co., Va., mar. Feb. 23, 1875, Agnes M. Bagley) 1960 address: Kenbridge, Virginia
   Children:
   a. Katherine Willson Stokes; b. March 22, 1923; mar. July 11, 1951, Rev. Samuel Preston Hart
   b. Agnes Bagley Stokes; b. May 4, 1925; mar. June 11, 1949, Irvin Raine Richardson of Danville, Va.
   c. Edward Garland Stokes, Jr.; b. Aug. 23, 1929; d. June 14, 1945
   d. James Jackson Stokes; b. May 14, 1932; Grad. Hampden-Sydney Col.
   e. Judith Friend Stokes; b. July 15, 1938

(From page 141), "4", Bettie Burfoot Willson; b. Lone Oak, Amelia Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1856; d. Henrico Co., Va., May 12, 1914; mar. Leroy Hazlewood Kemp
Children:
1. Leroy Hazlewood Kemp, Jr.; b. Sept. 27, 1884; d. June 12, 1960
2. Sallie Kemp; d. young
3. Judith Kemp; b. Aug. 31, 1892; d. Dec. 24, 1949; mar. 1st, Miles Carey Selden
   Daughter:
   a. Elizabeth Selden; b. 1912, mar. Dr. Edward Steinbrook; 1961 add: California
      Daughter: Judith Steinbrook; b. c1936
   Judith Kemp mar. 2nd, Lyonel G. Wynn-Roberts of England; no issue

(From page 141), "5", Sallie Alice Willson; b. Lone Oak, Amelia Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1857; d. Richmond, Va., Sept. 4, 1921; lived with aunt, Mrs. Henry Cox, "Farmers Rest", Henrico Co., Va.; mar. Dec. 8, 1882, Henrico Co., Va., as his 2nd wife, George Watkins Taylor (b. August 31, 1846, Richmond, Va.; d. Jan. 28, 1911, Richmond, Va.; CSA Veteran, Civil War; son of George Alexander Watkins Taylor and Ann Elizabeth Sandidge; G. W. Taylor, mar. 1st, Oct. 10, 1867, Anna Maria Williams); Presbyterians
Children:
1. Henry Cox Taylor; b. Richmond, Va., June 28, 1886; mar. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 29, 1916, Frances Walthall Smith (b. Dec. 12, 1892; d. Nov. 28, 1946; dau of Willis Smith and Parh Poindexter); Presbyterian; retired accountant; 1961 address: 6485 Williamson Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
   Daughter:
   a. Frances Willis Taylor; b. Dec. 5, 1920, Richmond, Va.; mar., Richmond, Va., June 10, 1944, Ensign Locke Hichman Trigg, Jr.; living, Atlanta, Ga.
      Children: Locke Hickman Trigg III; b. May 11, 1948
                Henry Sterling Trigg; b. March 17, 1952
                Bruce Taylor Trigg; b. June 4, 1956
2. Lucy Meagher Taylor; b. Richmond, Va., July 16, 1887; mar. 1st, James Richard O'Neale (b. Luray, Va., March 8, 1885; d. Richmond, Va., Sept. 5, 1957)
   Daughter:
   a. Lucy Taylor O'Neale; b. Richmond, Va., March 22, 1915; mar., Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1937, Bernard Matthew Hulcher (b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1912)
      Children: Bernard Matthew Hulcher, Jr.; mar. April 12, 1942
                Richard Willson Hulcher; b. April 10, 1947
   Lucy Meagher Taylor, mar. 2nd April 22, 1959, Dr. Henry Ward Randolph (b. Henrico Co., Va., March 8, 1878; 1961 address: 4600 Monument Ave., Richmond 30, Va.
3. Richard Willson Taylor; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 28, 1890; served in Coast Guard, WW I; d. Portsmouth, Va., June 4, 1928; mar. Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1923, Emily Loretta Norton
   Child:
   a. Emily Willson Taylor; b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 26, 1924; mar., Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1951, Garland Garfield Gentry
      Children: Garland Garfield Gentry, Jr.; b. Dec. 5, 1954
                Deane Elizabeth Gentry; b. June 17, 1959

(Materials below not indexed - received late)

(From page 108), "5", Mary Ann Ellis; d. c1845-50; mar., Feb. 15, 1826, by Rev. James Shelburne, "Minister of the Baptist Congregation on the Meherrin River", John Morton McCargo (b. 1800; d. 1866; son of Redford McCargo, mar., 1786, Lucy Morton, probably dau of Capt. John Morton, Prince Edward Co., Va. (1730-1796), mar. c1750, Mary Elizabeth Anderson); Children:

1. Morton McCargo; mar. Lindsey Rosser of Va.; d. Danville, Ark., shortly after 1911; Children:
   a. Ed McCargo; d. Bluefield, W. Va., early manhood;
   b. Willie McCargo
   c. Dick McCargo; d. Wentworth, N.C., c1904
   d. Annie McCargo; d. Danville, Ark.
2. Mary Friend McCargo; teacher
3. Jane McCargo
4. Eliza McCargo; mar.____Law; Children:
   a. Patrick Law; Pres. Minister; editor Pres. Standard; d. c1910; mar., prob., Martha Richardson (see page 131)
   b. Virginia (Jennie) Law; mar. "Bud" Lasley; Children:
      (1) Robert L. Lasley, PHD, U of N.C.; Prof. English, U of N.C., U of Wisconsin, U of W. Va.; unmarried
      (2) Myrtle Lasley; mar. Percy S. Gunn
          Children: Meredith Gunn; Kenneth Gunn
      (3) Bernard Lasley; mar. Sallie Stroder;
          Children: James Stroder; Varina Stroder; Lucille Stroder; Holder Stroder; Melvin Stroder
      (4) Annie Lasley; mar. Ira S. Gunn; Daughter: Virginia Ann Gunn
   c. Morton Law; mar. John Meadow, Madison, N.C.
   d. Nettie Law; mar. 1st._____Jenkins; 2nd._____McLean, Lumberton, N.C.
   e. Joe Law; lived in Arkansas
   f. Boyd Law; d. c1950-60
   g. Chuttle Law; d. in youth
   h. Annie Law; mar. _____ Williams, Matthews, N.C.
5. Hezekiah James McCargo; b. c1839; dentist, Madison, N.C.; teacher; moved to Arkansas c1878 where he died; mar., no children; two foster children
6. John Joseph McCargo; b. April 4, 1841, Charlotte Co., Va.; d. Oct. 31, 1917; mar. Oct. 20, 1878, Rockingham Co., N.C., Lucy Sharpe Ratliffe (b. 1860; d. Oct. 9, 1892; dau of John A. Ratliffe & Mary Eliza Moore); Children:
   a. John Ellis McCargo; b. Aug. 11, 1879 (see page 144)
   b. Mary (Mamie) McCargo; b. Nov. 20, 1881; mar. James Landon Moore
      Children: Landon Moore; b. c1900; d. 1906
      Lucille Moore; b. c1903; mar. William J. Phillips
      Daughter: Ina Jean Phillips
      Edward Moore; b. c1905; d. c July 1909
      Irvin Moore; b. May 1909
   c. James Pendleton McCargo; b. Aug. 31, 1884; d. March 1, 1934; unmar.
   d. Walter Raine McCargo; b. May 16, 1887; mar. Aug. 20, 1913, Laura Shreve; no children

(From page 144), "6 a", John Ellis McCargo; b. Reidsville, N.C., August 11, 1879; d. Reidsville, N.C., May 5, 1960; teacher; farmer; Church Clerk for 53 years and S. S. Teacher, Calvary Bapt. Ch.; mar., Moncure, N.C., Dec. 4, 1907 Mary Elizabeth Womble (b. Pittsboro, N.C., June 6, 1889; dau of Jehu Josiah Womble and Lois Elizabeth Atwater; living in 1961)
Children:

1. Lucy Frances McCargo; b. Reidsville, N.C., Sept. 6, 1908; AB 1938, Elon

College; M Ed., 1955, U of N.C. Woman's College; teacher, Wentworth, N.C. H S; AEA; NCEA; Pres., Rockingham Co., Unit of NCEA; Sponsor, Senior Class & N C State Chapter, National Beta Club; pianist; choir director; S. S. teacher, Speedwell Pres. Ch.; Supt. Sunday School; Pres. Women of Church; Exec. Bd., Women of Church, Orange Presbytery; Rockingham Co. Hist. Soc.; chaplain & librarian, Wm. Bethel Chap. DAR; mar. Reidsville, N.C., Feb. 23, 1929, William Alexander Rankin (b. Reidsville N.C., Aug. 23, 1883; son of Thomas Franklin Rankin and Mary Catherine Wade; ed., Reidsville Academy & Smithdeal Bus. Col.; Sgt., N.C. Nat. Guard, WW I; Purple Heart, VFW; Elder, Deacon, Clerk of Session, Speedwell Pres. Ch.; voting precinct registrar; hotel opr., and farmer)
Children:

a. William Alexander Rankin, Jr.; b. Nov. 24, 1930; A B, U of N.C., 1953; Beta Theta Pi; Phi Beta Kappa; Order of Old Well; 2 yrs., U.S. Marines; Capt. U.S. Marine Corps Reserves; LLB, U of N.C., 1960; Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.; Reidsville 1st Pres. Ch.; Eagle Scout; unmarried; d. May 28, 1960

b. Thomas McCargo Rankin; b. Nov. 24, 1930; AB, 1954, LLB, 1958, U of N.C.; Beta Theta Pi; Eagle Scout; 2 years in U. S. Army; Reidsville 1st Pres. Ch.; mbr., local & state bar assns.; mbr. Brown, Scurry, McMichael & Griffin, lawyers, Reidsville, N.C.; mar. 1st, August 29, 1954, Gypsy Lee Yount; Children:

(1) Thomas McCargo Rankin, Jr.; b. May 12, 1955, Guilford Co., N.C.

(2) Margaret Chandler Rankin; b. May 11, 1956, Guilford Co., N.C., mar. 2nd, July 30, 1961, Rachel Ann Mixson (b. March 1937; Baptist; grad. Wake Forest Col., 1959; with Rockingham Co., Bd. of Welfare)

2. Mary Lois McCargo; b. Dec. 2, 1910; Reidsville, N.C.; ed. Elon College, stenographer; mar. Nov. 5, 1937, Walter Glenn Lewis (b. Danville, Va., Feb. 14, 1909); living 1961, Asheboro, N.C.
Children:

a. Edith Ray Lewis; b. Aug. 12, 1938, Greensboro, N.C.; AB, 1960, Woman's Col., U of N.C.; mar. Sept. 11, 1960, Grant Thorne Yule (1st Lt., US Marine Corps; of Rochester, N.Y.)
Daughter: Carol Beth Yule; b. Sept. 13, 1961, Pensacola, Fla.

b. Charles Glenn Lewis; b. Aug. 23, 1949, Asheboro, N.C.

3. Nellie Ruth McCargo; b. July 21, 1913, Reidsville, N.C.; mar. William Henry Fisher (b. March 8, 1911, Charlotte, N.C.)
Children:

a. William Henry Fisher, Jr.; b. Aug. 31, 1938, Farmville, N.C.; B S, 1960, Duke U; Science Teacher, Jr. H S, Norfolk, Va.

b. John Womble Fisher; b. June 25, 1947, Rocky Mount, N.C.

4. John Ellis McCargo, Jr.; b. Feb. 23, 1918, Reidsville, N.C.; WW II, Signal Corps; 1961, with Post Office, Charlotte, N.C.; mar., June 25, 1949, Mrs. Margaret Smith Vinson (widow of William Vinson; a son: William Ellis Vinson, b. April 4, 1943); no children

5. Jehu Womble McCargo; b. Feb. 23, 1918, Reidsville, N.C.; WW II, Air Force; Church Clerk, Deacon, Sun. Sch. Teacher, Calvary Baptist Church; merchant, Reidsville, N.C.; mar. Sept. 21, 1941, Elkana Cox (b. Dec. 5, 1920, Rockingham Co., N.C.; dau of Elkanah Cox and Lucy Doyle)
Son: Jehu Womble McCargo, Jr.; b. Nov. 14, 1949, Reidsville, N. C.

INDEX

- A -

ABBOTT - Cecil-66; Connie-66; Lilian-66; Martha-66; Robert-66
ABDILL - Bertha-62
ABRAHAM - Maudena Lor-24
ADAMS - Louise-102; John-86; Nancy-56; Robt-61; Wm-61
ADAMSON - Sarah-108
AGNEW - Brian-58; Pamela-58; Robt-58
AIKEN - Lelia-52-62; Pleasant-62; Sedden-141
ALDRICH - Mary Eliz-73
ALEXANDER - Mary Leigh-67
ALFORD - ___-20
ALLEN - Drewry-62; John-109; Louise-142; Mary-109; Ruth-109; Walter-56
ALSTON - Jane Ladson-79
ALVORD - Nina-130
ANDERSON - Ann-2-86-137; ___-11; Eliz-111; Fannie-138; Francis-137; Henry-2; Jennie-66; Joseph-138; Richard-140; Selina-140
APPERSON - Mary Eliz-123
ARCHER - Carthen-140; Jane-138
ARMER - Annie Ella-28
ARMISTEAD - Chas-89; Lula-64; Margaret-89; Maria-89
ARMSTRONG - Ella-85; Rhoda-88; Wm-51-79-86
ARNHEIM - Gus-26
ARNOLD - Benedict-91; Chas-14; Richard-14
ASHBURN - Eliz-138
ASHWORTH - Adelia-42; Phil-42
ASTON - Mary-8
ATCHLEY - Chas-54; Johnnie-54
ATKINSON - Jane-93; J.M.-95; Robt-93
AUGUST - Kate-121
AUSTIN - Ruth-113; Va-111
AYRES - Irma-69

- B -

BACKER - Margaret-84; Minnia-24
BAGLEY - Agnes-142; Arthur-142
BAHAN - Catherine-65; James-65; Margaret-65
BAILEY - Albert-16; Eliza-121; James-16; Nannette-16; Sarah C-35; Sarah E-90; Sarah J-16; Walter-35; Wm-90
BAIN - George-60
BAIRD - Rachel Woods-10
BAKER - Charlotte-45; Elijah-45
BALDWIN - Anne-140; Herman-140; James-112; Walter-140
BALL - Susan-79; Wm-79
BAMFORD - Belle-90; Dana-127; Sherman-127
BARBER - Lonnie-19; Patsy-19
BARBOUR - Edward-41; Frances-92; James-92; Martha-41
BARKER - Chas-112; Frank-112; Mary-112; Mildred-112; Nathalie-112; Va-112
BARNES - Etta-142
BARRETT - Eva-34; Ida-55; Purifer-137
BARRON - Earl-18; Edna-18; Wm-134
BARTON - Blair-83; David-83; Frances-83; Meta-83; Priscilla-83; Sally-83
BASS - Eliz-2-107; Mary-75; Sarah-2-46; Thos-47; Wm-46-107
BATES - Beulah-10; Daniel-32; Edward-48; Fannie-12; Flora-11; Harriet-12; Isaac-11; J. Floyd-90; James-11; Judith-32; Julian-48; Luther-11; Mary-11; Polly-11; Reuben-10; Richard-48; Ruby-11; Sarah-37; Wm-10
BATTE - Eliza-59; Mary-77-79-86; Robt-59; Wm-51
BAUGH - John-47
BEACH - Anne-121; Patricia-121; Raymond-121
BEAMAN - John-53; Mary-53; Sue-53
BEECH - Edward-52
BELCHER - W.H.-29
BELKNAP - Lillian-92
BELL - Edna-71; Eliz-32; Joe-33; Landon-138
BENNET - Edward-3
BENTLEY - Efford-40; Maria-40
BERG - Gustav-89
BERKLEY - Matilda A-128
BERLIN - Dorothy-58; Henry-58
BERRY - Adrien-52; Jean-104; Wm-52
BESSENFELDER - Chas J-70; Chas W-70; Jane-70
BEST - James-124; Paul-124
BIGELOW - Carter Friend-126; Chas W-126; Joseph-126
BIGGER - David-108
BIGGS - Davis-44; E.F.-18; Joane-18; Wm Erle-44; Wm Willis-44
BILLINGS - Chas-12; George-12
BIRD - Ethel-120; Gardner-56; Joseph-113; Josephine-113; Kitty-70
BIRDWELL - Mary A-28
BIRK - Georgia-83
BISCOE - Ida-94
BISHOP - Fannie-10
BLACK - Chas-22; Nancy-106; Stephen-22; Wm-42; Wm E-22
BLAIR - Alice-98; Amanda-33; Anne-33; Ernest-33; George-33; James-33; Jesse-124; John-33; John S-33; Lall-33; Lawrence-33; Marie-10; Mary-33; Robt-33; Thos-33; Willie-33; Violet-33
BLAKELY - Stanny-73
BLANKENSHIP - Evie-69; Robt-69
BLANTON - Chas-100; Eliz-100; Frank-100; Jane-100; John-100; Mary-100; Michael-100; Peter-100; Wyndham-100-138
BLIZE - Chase-49; Hazel-49; Nellie-49
BLOMBERG - Carl-89
BOARDMAN - Harryette-61
BOCOCK - Bessie-98; Frederic-98; John-98; Mary-99; Natalie-98-99; Willis-98
BOLLING - Thos-47-75
BONNETT - Jay-133; Susan-133
BOOKER - Edward-132; Mary-132
BOONE - Elaine-43
BOOTH - Agnes P-86; Agnes T.-86; Anne-86; Edmund-86; Helen-86; Henry-86; Judith-86; Lelia-118; Marietta-85

BOOTH - Marjorie-133; Richard-L-86; Richard R-86; Robt-85; Thos B-86; Thos H-86
BOSHER - Benj-79; Catherine-78; Charlotte-110; Eleanor-78; Eliz M-78; Eliz S-79; Lewis C-78; Lewis H-78; Martha-78; Percy-78; Robt-77; Roberta-78-79; Susan-78; Wm-110
BOTTOMS - Eliza-77
BOULDIN - Briscoe-125; Helen-125; Isabel-125; Nannie-121; Sallie-121; Thomas V-125; Wood-125
BOUCHER - Margaret-43
BOUGH - Virginia-123
BOWLES - Eliza-84
BOWMAN - Lois-56; Lucy-100
BOYD - Ellen-59; Panthea-116
BOYETTE - Frances-129
BOYKIN - Elsie-96; Samuel-96
BOYLAN - Jean-95; Wm-95
BRACKEN - Hattie-33; Maud-33
BRADY - James-84; Joseph-84; Margaret-84; Martha-84; Rosabelle-84; Ruth-84
BRAGG - Belle-83; Daniel-82-83; Eliza-82-84; Eliz-82; Martha-82-84; Mary-82; Rosa Belle-82-83; Sallie-82-84; Wm-82
BRANCH - Archer-76; Benj-47; Cecelia-46; Martha-137; Miles-85
BRAUER - Harrell-89
BRAUM - Louis-65
BREAZEALE - Katherine-124; Phanor-124
BREWER - Virginia-86
BREWSTER - Benj-78; Diana-78; Edward-78; Frances-78; George-78; Janet-78; Katherine-78; Va-78
BRICKMAN - Robt-28; W.E.-28
BRIDGE - J.M.-21; Theresa-21
BROADFOOT - Chas-137
BROCK - Clyde-22
BROCKENBROUGH - Benj-139; Eliz-139; John-139; Susie-140
BROCKWELL - Rosa-87
BROOKE - Francis-133; Martha-132; Robt-132
BROOKES - Bruce-89; Earl-89; Pamela-89
BROOKS - Jessine-83
BROOKRESON - Alton D-26; Alton F-26; David-27; Ellen-27; John-26; Joseph-27; Kendrick-27; Linda-26; Louletia-27; Maureen-27; Mildred-27; Wade-26
BROTHERS - Ethel-90
BROUGHTON - Eloise-82
BROWN - Ann-56; James-18; J. Thompson-93; Mary-59; Thos-70; Walter-59; Wm-70; Zelle-138
BROWNE - Randolph-99
BROWNING - Bess-128
BROWNLEE - Alexander-117; Lelia-117; Wm-117
BRUCE - Elvira-119
BRUNNING - ___-53
BRUMBAUGH - Jane-64
BRYAN - Roberta-98; Alexander-98
BUCHANAN - Billy-30; John-112; Luther-30; Mildred-112; Teri-30; Tracy-30
BUCKLIN - Edward-125; Helen-125
BUFFINGTON - Fanney-8; Joseph-8; Phoebe-8; Richard-8
BULLINGTON - Jane-56
BUMGARNER - Flora-118; Millard-118
BUNTING - O.S.-104
BURFOOT - Bess-83; Eliz-141; Eloisa-44; Lawson-44-45
BURKE - Thos-90; Wm-90
BURLESON - Matilda-21
BURNS - Andrew-8; Berenice-29
BURROW - Reuben-42
BURTON - Marcia-87; Mary-57; Mary A-131
BURWELL - John-116; Sally Ann-116
BUTLER - Benj-54; Grace-96; George-96; Lester-24; Mamie-88
BUTTON - Wm-91
BYRD - Benj-19; Sarah-18

- C -

CABELL - Frances-113-114; John-114; John J-114
CALDWELL - Frank-99; Katherine-99; Lawrence-99; Lillian-102; Mary-99; Percy-102; Va-102; Wm-102
CALLAN - Capt-12
CALLENDAR - Margaret-103
CAMERON - John-86
CAMPBELL - Donald-41; Douglass-41; John-41; Laura-122; Lewis-122; Margaret-84; Oliver-53
CANADA - Sarah-134; Wm-134
CANAVAN - Mary-58
CANN - Nancy-78
CAPITO - Chas-122; George-122; Martha-122
CARDWELL - Dorothy-70; Eliz-70; Richard-70; Va-70; Wm D-70; Wm H-70
CARLTON - Rena-140; W. Raymond-90
CARMICHAEL - May-134
CARR - Eddie-90; G.L.-42; Helen-90; Jack-90; Melissa-42; Mildred-90
CARRAWAY - Lyda-37; Wm-37
CARRINGTON - Ella-133; Henry-133; John Cullen-133-134; Mary Elfreth-134; Paul-133
CARSWELL - Corrine-60; Edward-60; Horace-60; Robt-60
CARTER - Andrew-98; Isabella-121; John B-98; John G-32; Norma-32; Robt Hill-98; Sharpe-121
CARVER - E. Douglas-28
CATLETT - Robt-132
CAULDFIELD - Rachel-10
CHAFFIN - Anne-141; John B-141; John T-141; Lucy-141; Martha-141; Richard-141
CHAMBERLAYNE - Robt-120; Thos-51
CHAPMAN - Dolly-132; Edna-17; Monroe-17; W.W.Scott-132
CHAPPELL - Anne-57; A.Wiley-57; Chas-57; Edward A-57; Edward T-57; Eliz-57; Jeanne-57; Kathleen-57; Rosa-57; Thos-57; Washington-57
CHATTUCK - Nettie-67
CHEATHAM - Cathryn-58; Florence-58; Lemuel-58
CHEEK - Amelia-83
CHERMSIDE - Florence-133; Herbert-132-133; Martha-131; Mary-133; Richard-132; Robt-131-132; Walter-132
CHERRIE - Helen-26
CHERRY - Margaret-66; Mary-66;

CHERRY - Patricia-66; Peter-66; Robt-66; Virginius-66
CHESTER - Minnie-34
CHILDRESS - Betsy-52; Willis-52
CHILDS - John-60-108
CHILES - B.F.-42-43; Mary-43; Virginia-42
CHISHOLM - D.A.-30
CHIVERS Family-9
CHOPIN - Marie-124
CHURCH - John-139; Sarah-139; Thos.-139
CLAIBORNE - Nathalie-112
CLARK - Dennis-125; Lucy-128-129
CLARKE - Gordon-84; Jane-84; John-53; Margaret-53; Margaret A-84; Mary-79; Wm A-84; Wm B-79; Wm G-84;
CLAY - Anne-52; Eleazar-7-44; Hester-52
CLAYTON - Anne-114
CLEMENTS - Carrie-30
CLIFTON - Loretta-88
CLOTFELTER - Ada-104
CLOW - Arthur-97; Leonard-97; Naomi-23
COATES - Martha-12; Wm-12
COCHRAN - A.B.-55; Fanny-72; Ileen-55; Wm-72
COCHRANE - Margaret-45
COCKE - Bowler-3; Martha-2
COFFMAN - Emma-56; Robin-142
COLE - Catherine-93; Jesse-93; Martha-88; Rufus-30
COLLIER - Margaret-105
COLLINS - Ruth-101
COLQUITT - ___-20
COMEAU - Celeste-63
COMSTOCK - John-99
COOK - Ruth-103
CORNELL - Ann-58
CORNWALL - Alfred-65; George-65; Isabelle-65; Robt-65
COULTER - Julia-48
COURTNEY - Martha-53; Philip-53
COVINGTON - Barbara-88; Cynthia-88; David-88; Edmund-88; Harrison-88; Kathleen-88; Langford-88; Rebecca-88; Susan-88; Wm-88
COX - Adelaide-77-79; Ashton-77; Barratier-77; Chas-49; Christine-49; Edward-76-77; Eliz-87-141; Frances-1-5-75-86-136-137; George-1-5-51-55-
COX - George-60-77-79-86; George E-77; George H-77; Grace-77; Henry-64-86-137-143; Judith-79-86; Lelia-77; Marjorie-49; Martha-60-77-86; Martha E-77; Mary-5-86; Mary C-77; Mary E-37; Mary F-76-77; May-77; Mildred-77; Robt-49; Sallie-77; Stephen-49; Susan-51-53-86; Thos-77; W. Sumner-49
CRABBE - Julia-90
CRAIG - Adam-50; Catherine-50-86; James-50; Jane-50
CRALLE - Ann-141; Fannie-140; Grief-140; Richard-141
CRAMER - Catherine-68
CREWS - Alda-37; Carol-21; Jonta-21
CRICHTON - Margaret-64
CROCKETT - George-67
CROLEY - Lanham-10; Thos-10
CROOK - Ann-39; Bignal-39
CROPPER - Bertha-110
CROSBY - Bing-26
CROWELL - Sarah-84
CRUMMER - Eliza-94
CRUMP - Emmet-77; Lora-132; Richard-77; Robt-77
CRUNK - Carl-40; Minnie-40; Wm-40
CRUTCHER - Elizabeth-42
CUDD - Selena-71
CULLEN - Charlotte-133
CUNION - Nancy-48
CURTIS - Maria-9
CUTHBERT - Chas-105; Hibernia-105; Margaret-105; Nathaniel-105; Robt-105

- D -

DALE - Thomas-47
DALRYMPLE - Eleanor-73
DAMERON - Daisy-135
DANIEL - Annie-132; Annie-G-135; Edward-132; Edwina-132; Eliz-132; Eliz M-135; Ella-135; Frances-131-135; George-132; Guy-135; Jennie-132; John-135; John H-132; John W-131-135; Lelia-132; Louisa-132; Lucy-131-132; Margaret-132; Martha-108-125-131; Mary-131; Mary B-132; Mary K-135; Samuel-107-131-132; Samuel C-132; Samuel P-131-
DANIEL - Samuel-132; Sue-132; Wharey-135; Wm-131; Wm P-131-132
DANNENBERY - Eliz-114
DARRACITT - John-85; Thos-85;
DARROW - Clarence-123
DAUGHTERY - Merica-116; Va-116; W.T.-116
DAVENPORT - Ada-141
DAVIES - Henry Ann-114; Henry L-114
DAVIDSON - Ann-16; Barbara-16; Chas-15-18; Christi-18; Dan-18; Dixie-18; Donna-16; Edna-18; Eliz-18; Joseph-15-16; Margaret-17; Mary-17; Nannie-16
DAVIS - Archibald-106; Edna-123; Edythe-123; Eliz-94; Hugh-123; Ina-37; James-106; John-106; Katherine-106; Margaret-26; Mary-110; Nancy C-10; Nancy W-106; Richard-94; Roger-106; Silas-106; T.H.-23; Violet-24
DAVISON - Robt-30
DAY - Carolyn-82; Roland-82
DEAL - Abigail-11; Carol-11; Culberson-11; Edward-11; Hubert-11; James-11; Louise-11; Susan-11; Tina-11
DEAN - Daisy-30
DECHARD - Louisa-40
DENNAN - Mary-140
DENNIS - Benj-63; Ellen-41; George-41; Mariah-41; Richard-41; Samuel-41
DENNY - Betty-111; Joan-17; Stanley-17; Va-140
DEPIETRO - Theresia-35
DERBY - Richard-114
DEVARE - Vera-115
DEWEY - Stephen-3
DICKENSON - Fendley-91; Florence-91; Loren-91; Va-91
DICKERSON - James-94; Liza-139; Taliaferro-94;
DIGGS - Dudley-1
DILLARD - Ellen-89
DINGLE - Wm-30
DIXON - James-47
DOBIE - J. Frank-19
DODD - Dorothy-90
DOKE - Nancy-117
DONELD - Nancy-136
DONNEN - ___-140
DOODES - Maindort-92
DORRIS - Marvin-28

DOWNING - John Hitch-135
DRAKE - Angelina-33-39; Benj-38; Bruce-21; Clarence-103; David-38; Dorothy-21; Eliz-103; Francis-103; Patricia-38
DRAPER - Eliza-12
DREWRY - John-60
DRUM - Nancy-110
DuBOSE - Warner-68
DUDLEY - Aldrich-73; Alice-72; Anne-73; Arthur-74; Catherine-72; Chas-69; Fannie-72; Gertrude-73; Harriet-74; Harvey-69; Jane-73; John-73-74; Joseph-79; Lucy-73; Martha-72; Mildred-73; Thos-69-73; Thos U-69-72-73-74; Va-73; Warwick-73
DUNCAN - Mary-62; Thos-62
DUNN - David-84; Effie-62; Ella-84; Julia-71; Loula-92; Samuel-71; Wm-92
DUNNINGTON - Mary-80
DURRETT - Catherine-74; Reuben-74; Rowland-74; Sam-129; Va D-74; Va R-74; Wm R-74; Wm W-74
DUVAL - Wm M-87

- E -

EANES - Annice-34
EARNHART - Dennis-22; Estella-22; Evelyn-22; George-22; Ivan-22; Janet-22; Lawrence-22; Mark-22
EASLEY - John-141; Wm-141
EASTER - Samuel-33
EASTERLY - Catherine-101; Frank-100; Henry-100; Mary-101; Natalie-101
EASTLAKE - Raye-120
EATON - Calvin-13-31; Frantom-13-31
EBERHART - Amelia-44; Chas-44; Maximilliam-44; Robt-44
ECKHARDT - James-102; Lila-102-103; Oscar-102
EDMUNDS - Elizabeth-134; Isabel-125; Jane-125; John-93; Mildred-129; Nancy-125; Nicholas-93; Sarah-93; Thos-125
EGGLESTON - Beverly-131-133-134; Carrington-135; Daisy-132; Daniel-133; David Q-132-134; David R-134; Eleanor-134; Jacquelin-133; Jane-134; John C-134; John K-133; John Wm-132-133-134; Lucy-131; Mary Elfreth-133; Mary Eliz-133; Michael-134; Ruth-134; Sarah-134; Samuel-133-134-135; Susanne D-134; Suzanne M-134
EHRENFELD - Louise-130; Walter-130
ELAM - Robert-47
ELDREDGE - Arthur-70; Dorothy-70
ELIAS - Mildred-61
ELIASON - Chas-73; Wm-73
ELLIOTT - Eliza-117; Jane-95; Julia-107-113; Naomi-23; Nelson-128; Peyton-128; Richard-113
ELLIS - Caroline-108; Caroline E-109; Charlotte-108; Edwin-109; Eliz-108; Ellison-108; George-108; Joseph F-108; Joseph W-108; Martha-108; Mary-108; Mary A-108; Sarah-109; Va-109; Wm-107-108
EMERSON - Charlotte-115; Edward-115; Henrian-115
ENSIGN - Grace-41
ENGLAND - Eliza-122
ENGLISH - Anne-62; Ernest-62
ENOCHS - Ethel-88
EPPES - Christian-92; Richard-92
EPRIGHT - Jane-19; Thos-19
ERB - Guy-43
EVANS - Earl-29; Laura-122; Mary-58
EVERLY - Catherine-56; Marion-56

- F -

FALKNER - John-27
FARR - James-14; L.L.-14
FARRAR - Phoebe-8
FEILD - Jean-82; Theophilus-82
FENDLEY - Harriett-91; Marcia-87; Major-91; Thos-87
FERGUSON - Ann-104
FEW - Joseph-8; Mary-8
FIEGENER - Irene-25
FIELD - Eli-56; Maryus-56
FINCH - J.W.-43; Katherine-43; Teresa-43
FINNIE - Elizabeth-137
FISHER - Max-26; Newton-59; Virginia-59
FITCH - Lewis-101; Peggy-101
FITZGERALD - Eliz-14; Jean-30; Mary-14; Raymond-14
FLANIGAN - Sallie-36-39
FLEET - Beverley-1-2
FLETCHER - Dorothy-111
FLIEGER - Ethel-99
FLOURNOY - Ann-8; Daniel-87; Edith-8; Florence-139; Francis-8; George-87; Greene-8; Jane-8; J.B.-8; John-8; Marcia-116; Margreth-8; Martha-8; Martha E-87; Mary-8; Sarah-8; Sarah F-87; Simon-8; Thos-8; Wm-7-8; Wm Green-139
FOOTE - Anderson-88; Laurel-88
FOSTER - Martha M.S.-117; John-19; Sarah-19
FOWLKES - Edward-57; Lucy-109; Margaret-57
FOX - Dorothy-70; Eliz-69; Fannie-69; James-69-70; Julia-69; Kate-69; Laura-69; Maria-69; Mary-69; Nathaniel-69; Richard-69-70; Susan-69; Willianna-69
FOXWELL - Mary-56
FRANTOM - Eugenia-29; Harriett-28; Wm-29
FRAZIER - Ada-36; Minnie-58
FREEMAN - Douglas S-93
FRETHEIM - Haakon P.B.-124; Kirsti-124
FRIEND - Alfred-79-80-81; Angelina-33; Alice-79-92; Alice R-85; Allyne-20; Ann-2-4-6-8-46-136; Ann C-60; Ann M-40-62; Ann S-50; Ann V-33-92; Anne E-113; Anne H-63; Anne P-93-95; Annie-21-23; Annie L-116-120; Annis Louise-15; Archer-40; Archibald G.M.-103-105; Belle-95; Ben D-32; Ben P-31; Ben Wm-31; Benj. C.M-93-94; Benj F-8-27-28-29; Benny-21; Bernice-21-25; Bertha A-12; Bertha B-30; Bessie-103; Betsey-119;

- c -

Carole-104; Caroline O-37; Caroline S-126; Carrie-31; Carter Watkins-126; Catherine-50; Catherine F-51; Catherine McC-65;

Cathrine L-116-129; Chas-46-47-77-80-92-93-98; Chas C-65-66; Chas Edwin-67; Chas Edward-60-62; Chas Ernest-62; Chas F-32-41-44; Chas H-108-117; Chas L-104; Chas M-93; Chas N-53-60-67; Chas T-45; Chas Washington-50-51-54-60-86; Chas Wm-42-43; Chas Woodson-60; Christina -102; Christoffer-124; Cornelia-81; Clara-14;

- d -

Daniel B-32-40; Daniel V-42; David Henry-32-33-36-39-40; David Wm-118; Debra -37; Dixie-30; Dixie Eddie -14; Dixie R-12-15; Dock-21; Doris-37; D. Hutcheson -118-119

- e -

Earl-41; Edith-6-8; Edward -1-2-4-5-6-7-8-46-107-136; Edward B-42; Edward F-33-34; Edward O-6-7-44-45; Edward T-32-39; Edward W-85; Edwin B-29; Edwin G-80; Edwin T-9-27-28; Edwin W-79-85; Efford B-40; Efford S-34; Eliza G-92; Eliza H-118; Eliz-102-107-111; Eliz. Bates-32-39; Eliz. Boyd-116-118-119; Eliz. Buffington-9; Eliz. Burwell-118; Eliz. D-80; Eliz. G-40; Eliz. P-93-98; Eliz. W-51; Elise-59; Ella-95; Ella L-40; Ella M-40; Ellen T-92; Embry-94; Emily Gordon-59; Emily R-104; Emma-32; Ethel B-29; Ethel M-29; Eugene R-41; Eugene S-40; Eula O-21-22; Evelyn-36; Evelyn Warx -62; Evelyn Watson-81; Everest-29-31; Ewel-30

- f -

Florence-29; Floy-19; Floyd E-28; Floyd R-28; Frances-1 -2-4-5-6-92-136; Frances Cabell-114; Frances Caroline -33; Frances Cox-2; Frank E-37; Frank F-12-18; Fred-42

- g -

G.L.-9; Gammon-119; George Adolphus-27-28; George Alexander-118; George Cox-62-107-108-121; George E-31; George T-116; George Washington-32; George Wm-52-60-61-62; Georgia-9-10; Geralding Ruth-41; Gertrude -30; Glenda-21; Grace-104; Gracie-37; Guy-40

- h -

Harriett-30; Harry-12-19-20; Hazel-19; Helen M-125; Helen V-37; Henrietta-36-39; Henry B-34; Henry Minor-92; Henry R-27; Herbert B-40; Herbert C-62; Herman-28; Hibernia-103-105; Horace-12; Hugh-32

- i -

Ida-81; Ione-66; Isabel Catherine-126; Isabella Carter-121-125

- j -

Jack-118; Jackie Lou-20; Jakie-20; James Edward-8-28-37; James Ernest-32; James McD-31; James P-31; James W-13; Jane-93-95; Jean Boylan-95; Jean Rose-104; John-6-7-32-75-76-79; John E-80; John Edmunds-93; John Edward-44-45-79; John G-92-93-95; John N-32; John O-8-40; John P-38; John S-32; John T-62; John Walke-85; John Watson-81; John Wesley-102-103-104; John Wm-80; Joseph-2-4-5-6-7-8-44-107-108-113-136; Joseph Bass-107-113-114-116-121-126; Joseph D-36; Joseph G-118; Joseph L-45; Joseph O-32; Joseph T-27; Joseph V-80; Joseph Warren-9-12-20-21; Josephine E-27; Josephine K-121; Josephine M-114; Joyce-67; Judith-2-4-5-6-79-137; Judith C-32-41; Julia-34; Julia J-30; June Nelle-32

- k -

Kate-102; Katherine-67; Katherine C-93-94-95; Katherine M-124; Kathleen K-31; Kathleen L-41

- l -

Laura-36-38; Lavinia-42; Lee-21; Lelia-52-62-63; Leona-28; Linda-37; Llerena B-31; Llerena S-32; Lona-21; Lonnie Elizabeth-19; Lucille-29; Lucy A-121; Lucy Prince-81; Lucy Pryor -103; Luke Floy-19; Lutie-36; Lyman-9

- m -

Maggie-12-20; Margaret-20 -43; Margaret Ellen-15; Margaret Elliott-113; Margaret J-67; Margaret P-104; Margaret W-64; Maria E-92; Maria F-40; Maria T -51-56-87; Mariah-40; Marjory-67; Martha-2-75-77 -107-131; Martha Alice-14; Martha Amelia-45; Martha Ann-42-51-54-90-116-127; Martha K-118; Martha Leonard-28; Martha Lee-65; Martha M-108; Martha Maria -50-68-69; Martha O-10; Martha P-121; Mary-51-60-62-75-86-107-108; Mary A-85; Mary Ada-21-26; Mary Ann-29-34; Mary Anne-45; Mary Bernice-14; Mary Branch-85; Mary Bruce-123; Mary C-121; Mary D-80; Mary E-114; Mary Eliz-60; Mary Ella-116; Mary Emma-42; Mary Few-9; Mary Gaines-121; Mary Gene-30; Mary L-62-63; Mary Melissa-43; Mary Minge-92-93-99; Mary O-85; Mary P-33; Mary S-51-62; Mary T-68; Mary V-37-80; Matilda-8-9-30; Maude-67; Melissa Jane-43; Mike-12; Mildred B-29; Mildred P-13; Mildred V-62; Milton-66; Minnie-21 -25-26; Mitzi-20; Musie-34 -36

- n -

Nancy-65-107; Nancy C-125;

FRIEND - (continued)
Nancy E-20; Nathaniel-2-4-5-47-75-76-77-91-92; Nathaniel C-93-95; Nathaniel G-79-92-101-102; Natalie-93-95; Nettie-42-43; Newton-65; Ophelia-33-39

- p -

Patricia-32; Paul-30; Paula-30; Paulina-114; Pauline-13-31; Pearl-29; Pearl-29; Peggy-37; Peter-45; Phoebe A-32; Phoebe O-9-27; Pacahontas-40; Pocahontas C-40; Porter-29; Powhatan-40

- r -

Raleigh-31; Ralph-41; Randy-119; Rebecca-60; Richard B-32; Richard K.M.-85; Robt C.G.-94; Robt. Craig-60-64-65-67-86; Robert Crenshaw-124; Robert H-119; Robt McI-103-104;Robt Morton-116-117-119; Robt S-85; Robt Whiting-67; Robt Wm-41-42-43; Roberta-42-43-44; Rosa Belle-80-82; Rosa M-85; Rosalie-15; Rose B-105; Rosemary-30; Ruth Elfreth-126-127; Ruth Ellan-28;

- s -

Sallie B-121; Sally C-123-124; Sallye P-81; Samuel Edgar-9-10-34; Samuel Edwin-10-12-21; Samuel G-30; Samuel T-28-29; Samuel W-12; Sandra-37; Sarah-46-47; Sarah B-1-51; Sarah F-60; Sarah H-94; Sarah L-40; Sarah M-28; Sarah R-53-68; Sheppard-12-20-21; Shirley-123-124-125; Susan F-65-66; Susan M -108-117; Susan S-37; Susan W-81

- t -

Teresa-44; Thos-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-46-47-59-75-76-107-108-116-136-137; Thos B-32; Thos Cheatham-79; Thos Cox-50-51-53-86; Thos E-45; Thos Edward-85; Thos H-60-62; Thos Read-94-113-114; Thos Rowlett-51-59; Thos S-21; Thos W-65; Thos Watkins-118-119; Thompson-93; Tullis Bates-31

- v -

Vesta-62; Vinnie-34; Victoria-15; Va-62-102; Va Brent-42

- w -

Wesley C-15; Wesley E-12-13-15; Wm-46-47-50-75-86; Wm Albert-37; Wm Alfred-80; Wm Annis-15; Wm B-29; Wm Berkley-123; Wm Cameron-94; Wm Clayton-21; Wm Craig-50; Wm D-37; Wm E-95; Wm Field-40; Wm Francis-32; Wm Frantom-29-30; Wm G-116-117-118; Wm H-67; Wm N-79-80-81; Wm R-101; Wm Ralph-41; Wm S-119-121-123; Wm W-62-63; Wm Y-20

FUNKHOUSER - John-122

- G -

GAINES - Mary-116; Wm-116
GAMMON - Mary-65
GARCIN - Muriel-89; Ramon-89
GARDINER - Sophia-84
GARNETT - Cora-89
GARVER - Johnny-18; Mark D-18; Mark G-18
GARY - Arlene-54
GAY - Elizabeth-40
GAYLE - Catherine-82
GENTRY - Deane-143; Garland-143
GERHARDT - Claude-89; Madeline-89
GIBSON - Churchill-59-80-93-94-95-98; Martha-119; Wm-119
GIDDINGS - Dorcas-64; James-63; Maude-64
GILBERT - Mary-33-34-39; Rebecca-39; Wm-39
GILES - Nick-4
GILLESPIE - Carter-125; Donald-125; Thos-125
GILLIAM - Eliz-92; John-91-92; Marva-140; Wm-92
GILLICH - Mary-63
GLASCOCK - Brenta-43; Chas-43; Charline-43
GLAZEBROOK - Minnie-57
GLOVER - Fred-112
GOLLADAY - Mamie-68
GOOCH - Wm-3
GOODE - Anne-131; Ellen-116; Kathryn-20; M.H.-20; Thos-117
GOODINE - Ellen-127
GOODLOE - Tevis-74; Va.-74
GOOLSBY - Mollie-35
GORDON - Amelia-83; Francis-84; Rosabelle-83; Sallie-83; Thos-114; Walter-83; Wm-114; Wm H-83
GORE - Eliz-120; Thos-120; Virgil-120
GORMAN - Edmund-83; Frances-83; Randolph-83
GRANBERRY - J.C.-80
GRANT - Frances-77; James H-131; James N-131; John-131; Mary-131; W. Micheaux-131
GRAVES - Chas-86; Harriet-87; James-115; Martha-87; Mary-86; Richard-87; Sarah-86; Wm-87
GREEN - Jean-95; Julia-133; Lucie-63; M. Kinsey-133; Wm-95
GREENWOOD - Daphne-116; Daniel-116; J.R.S.S.-116; Josephine-116; Richard-116
GREGORY - Alexander-139; Annie-121; Arthur-89; Bertie-89; Betty-141; Brenda-88; Chas C-89; Chas F-87; Dwight-88; Eliz. Ann-88; Eliz B-89; Eliz. W-87; Fannie-138; Fendall-138; Florence-87;Frances-87;Garland-89; George -87-89; HC-87; Hamilton-89; Harriet S-87-91; Harriet W-89; Henry C-138; Henry H-87; Howard-88; James-139; Jane-70; Judith-137; Lavinia-89; Lena-89; Linwood-89; Lucile-88; Margaret C-86; Margaret M-89; Maria-88; Martha A. C-121; Martha F-54-87-90; Martha I-139; Mary-87-90; Matilda-138-139; Mattie-88; Nina-138; Richard-56-86-87; Richard A-57-87; Richard C-121; Richard D-88; Richard R-57-87; Richard T-87-89; Robt-89; Sarah-51-54-56; Stanhope-138; Susanna-87; Wm-137; Wm F.C.-138; Wm F-138; Wm H-90; Wm T-87

GRESHAM - Charlotte-68; Joseph-50-68; Martha-68; Samuel-68
GRIMMER - Daniel-16; David-16; Edward-16; Edward D-16; Eliz-16; Mary-16; Nan-16; Wm J-16; Wm P-16
GROVE - 111
GUY - Eliz.-84; George N-84; George S-84; Sallie-84

- H -

HADEN - Alice-120; Emily-8; Sina-27
HAIDENGER - Anna-35; Carl-35
HALL - Bessie-54; C. Lester-112; Chas-113; Effie-112; Ella-37; Florida-112; Grace-58; Jean-113; Jennie-70; Jessie Agnes-112; John-113; Joseph-113; Lester-113; Lois-113; Louise-112; Lucy-113; Mary-67; Matthew-112-113; Porter T-113; Richard C-70; Richard C.M.-70; Ruth-113; Thos-112; Thos B-112; Wm E-112; Wm G-54-58
HALLEY - Gov.-41
HAM - Katherine-50
HAMILTON - Elizabeth-139
HAMMOND - Christine-66; H.F.-66; Henry-66; Jeffrey-66
HANEY - E.T.-53; Frances-53
HANKINS - James-57; Loralei-17; Lowell-17; Rebecca-57
HANNAH - George-132; Jennie-132; Mary Elfreth-133-134; Nancy-125; Walter-125
HANNEVIG - Elfie-124
HANSELL - Howard-124; Susan-124
HARBIN - ___30
HARDWICKE - Bruce-58; Chas-58; Hugh-58; Jan Marie-58
HARDY - Frances-140; Helen-141; Irby-140; Jesse-130; John-142; Judith-142; Magdalene-130; Richard-140; Robt D-141; Robt E-142; Sara-100; Truly-140
HARE - Edward-89; Laura-89
HARMON - Mary-133
HARRELL - Thos-101
HARRINGTON - Harland-120; Margaret-120
HARRIS - Alvin-35; Cheryl-35; Daniel-35; Edward F-35; Edward S-35; Eliz-77; Erma-35; Gena-35; Julian-35; Kenneth-35; Nadene-35; Philip-35; Violet-142; Wm-48
HARRISON - Araminta-102; Benj-90; Cullen-28; Edith-102; Edward-34; Elnor-28; Frances-94; Gary-90; George-34; Harville-28; Joe-34; Julian-90; Louise-73; Madeline-90; Mary E-34; Mary L-34; Thos-34
HARRISS - Mary-33; Wm-33
HART - A.-127; Kirby-83; Samuel-142; Wm-60-86
HARVIE - Sarah-141
HARVILL - Stella-39
HARVILLE - Effie-28; Eliz-28; Ethel-28; J.Hardin-28; Joseph-28; Josephine-28; Sarah-28; Sina-28
HARWELL - James-92
HASKINS - Mary-108; Wm-109
HASSELL - Andrew-105-106; Dorothy-105; Elizabeth-106; Hibernia-105; Hugh-105; James-105; Jane-106; Lucy-106; Wm-105
HATCH - Albert-81; Clara-81
HATCHER - Anderson-52; Ann E-58; Anne C-55; Annie-57; Bessie-55; Catherine Eliz-51-53-68; Catherine F-54; Chas-58; Cornelia-52; Craig-52; Donna-52; Edward T-54; Edwin-57; Elsie-58; Eppes-54; Florence-56; Florinda-54; Gay-55; George-56-58-59; Harvey-57; Henry-57; Herbert-52; Jean-58; Lelia-52; Leslie-55; Lillian-55; Linda-52; Margaret-51; Maria E-57; Maria F-54-56; Martha-57-59; Mary Ann-52; Mary E-57; Mary F-51; Mary S-54-57-87; Ola-52; Richard G-51-54-55-56-62; Richard H-58; Richard S-51-52-62; Richard W-52; Richielieu-57; Rita-55; Sarah A-54-58;
HATCHER - Sarah E.-54-90; Shirley L-59; Shirley R-59; Stafford-52; Stanley-58; Thos Chas-56-87; Thos E-56; Thos F-51; Wm-4-51-107; Wm Chas-56-57; Wm E-51-54-56-90; Wm S-52
HAUSLEY - Charlene-37
HAWKINS - Barbara-140; George-140
HAWPE - Mary-117; Wm-117
HAXALL - Anne-73; Bolling-73; Philip-73; Wm-73
HAYDEN - Olga-37; Sally-24
HAYS - Chas-133
HEADEN - Chas-30; Wm-30
HEARTSILL - Maude-66; Wm-67
HEATH - Andrew-116
HEDRICK - James-61
HELANDER - Elsa-27
HELLER - Bess-22
HEMMINGWAY - Eliz-72
HENDERSON - Betty C-14; Betty J-117-119; Chas-117; Chas H-126; Diana-14; Herbert Preston-126; John-14; Sarah-96; Wm-126
HENDRICKS - Amande-33; James-33; ___-11
HENNINGER - Beverly-55
HENRIQUES - Laurence-115; Noel-115
HENRY - Sadie-119
HERBERT - Constance-37; David-37; James-37; Kathleen-65; Robbie-37; Robt-37
HERNDON - ___-90
HERRON - Nettie-111; Samuel-111-112; Thompson-111
HICKS - Annie-90; Thos-40
HILL - A.P.-94; Clarence-90; Donna-16; H.E.-16; John-90; Mary-94; Sarah-90; Wm-94
HILLBUSH - Amanda-90
HITE - George-39; Stella-39
HOBSON - Gertrude-98
HODGES - Rev.-93; Martha-66
HODNETT - Jere-48
HOFFMAN - Mattie-66
HOGE - Courtney-53; Edward-53; Francis-53; Jefferson-53; Henry-53; Llewellyn-53; Martha-53; Philip-53
HOLCOMBE - Leola-122
HOLDSWORTH - Jno-59; Robt-59

HOLEMAN - E.W.-9-10
HOLLAND - Henry-63; J.L.-20; Ruth-20; Susan-63
HOLLYDAY - Martha-61; Wm-61;
HOLMES - Emily-128
HOLT - Dora-37; Robt-37
HOLYFIELD - John-15
HOLYOAK - Linda-24; Millard -24; Ned-24
HOPE - James-90
HOPPER - Robt-6
HORNER - Julia-111
HORTON - Louisa-92
HOUGH - Mary-85
HOUSTON - Sam-19
HOWARD - Kate-70; Mary-71; Roma-35
HOWELL - Mary-110; Pat-23
HOWLETT - James-141; Mary-141; Rebecca-79; Sarah-141; Thos-4-80; Thos A-141
HOY - Helen-141
HUGHES - Frances-21; Maurice-112
HULCHER - Bernard-143; Richard-143
HUME - Floy Friend-8; Joseph -79; Robt-19; Theodore-19
HUMPHREY - Grace-96; Wm-33
HUNT - Anna-11; Daniel-123; Emma L-31; Emma M-123; Katherine-99; Thurman-11
HURT - S.S.-94
HUTCHERSON - B.W.-21; Wilma -21
HUTCHESON - Chas-116-121-135; Drury-118; Francis-116; John-135; Lelia-118; Lucy-135; Martha-110-135; Mary-116; Richard-116; Robt-116 -131; Sarah-121

- I -

IMBODEN - John-139
INGEBORG - Christina-11
INGLE - Edward-94; Wm-94
IRELAND - Eula Lee-17
ISBELL - Nancy-11; Thos-11
ISOM - Leota-38
IZARD - Ralph-97; Sarah-97

- J -

JACKSON - Andrew-42; Benj-57; Chas-89; James-142; Joseph-142; Marie-89; Mary H-140
JACKSON - Mary W-142; Richard-57; Robt-142; Sarah-142; Stonewall-64
JAMESON - Wm-113
JARVIS - Molly-129
JEFFREYS - Louise Burnett-126; Walter Addison-126
JENKINS - Doris-25; George -88; James-88; Richard-88; Robt-88; Rosa-36; Roy-88
JENNINGS - Alice-95; Mary-116
JESSUP - Ann-39; Caledonia-39; John-39; Judith-39; Sarah-39; Va.-39; Wm-39
JOHNS - Elsa-109; Frank-24; Mary-106; Phillip-24; Thos-106
JOHNSON - David-55-56; Edwina-132; Emma-74; Flora-139; Isabel-124; Joseph-112; Lillian-56; Mary-45; Rita-56; Ruth-104; Thos-56
JOHNSTON - Ann-68; Aubrey-71; Carol-71; Catherine-68; Chas-68; Clay-71; Dudley-D-71; Dudley McC-71; Duncan-68; Eliz-68-69; James-68; James McC-68-71; John-71; Julia-71; Joseph B-14; Joseph E-14; Leonard-68; Letitia-71; Loudie-71; Malcolm-68; Mary-68-71; Mildred-71; Mildred H-71; Millie-71; Minor-71; Priscilla-108; Reginald-71; Robt-68; Robt T-68; Russell-68; Thos-108; Thos Dudley-71; Wm-68-71
JOHNSTONE - Patricia-97
JOINER - Margaret-66
JONES - Adams-9; Alma-27; Altha-22; Ann-82; Arthur -10-11; Bedford-10; C. Lincoln-57; Connie-22; Deborah-27; Edward-85; Edwin-27; Edwin W-58; Estelle-27; Flora-10; Helen-57; James C-10; James E-122; James Thos-10; James Timothy-22; Joel -122; Joseph-22; Laura-122; Lew-141; Linda-58; Lois-13; Margaret B-82; Martha F-122; Martha K-122; Melvin-11; Michael-22;
JONES - Mildred-123; Nevell-11; O.L.-27; Ollie-22; Patricia-122; Patrick-22; Paul-141; Pearl-11; Sarah -141; Solomon-12; Thos-10; Todd-13; Vicki-13; Walter-122; W.D.-39; Wm G-13-31; Wm T-13; Zane-13; Z. Glen -49
JORDON - Paulina-114; Preston-52; Mary-59; Virginia-112
JUNE - Ima-23

- K -

KASE - Margaret-61
KATZ - Marlene-66; Martin-66; Michael-66
KEESEE - George-69
KEETON - Clara-43; Edna-43
KEITH - Rosa-10
KELLY - Etna-77
KEMP - Judith-143; Leroy-143; Robt-141; Sallie-143
KEMPER - Sarah-98
KENNEDY - Ellen-71; Minnie-30; Va-65; W.N.-65
KENNON - Wm-91
KEPLER - Samuel-61
KERR - C.F.-17; Eula-17
KERTLEY - Lola-90
KEVAN - Andrew-80; Ann-80;
KIMBROUGH - Eliz-119
KINCAID - Mary-15; T.A.-15
KING - Annie-52; Archie-43; Archie D-43; Archie M-42; Brenta-42; Chas-43; Edward -43; Frances-43; Frank-43; Raymond-43; Robt-43
KINNEY - Burnley-140; Virginus-140; Wm Nicholson-140; Wm Norfleet-140
KINSOLVING - O.A.-72
KIRKUM - Anna-62
KIRKPATRICK - Alice-72; Dudley-72; Eliz-72; James-72
KLEEMEIER - John-125
KNIGHT - Dorothy-61; Jean-61; Martha-26; Mary-61
KNOLL - Sarah-139
KNOX - Emma-12; Mary-117
KOCH - Marian-91
KONKOL - June-23
KORELL - Christian-84; Christian Wm-84

LAINE - Bessie-55; Betty-55; Frank-55; Howard-55; Kevin -55; Robt-55; Robt E-55
LAMY - Louis-27
LANDIS - Frank-10; John-10; Robt-10; Sam-10
LANE - John-39
LANGFORD - Jane-88; Louis-88
LANGLEY - Anna-33
LANHAM - Alice-10; Bedford-10; Dorothy-10; Edwin-10; Frank-10; James-10; Maria-10; Mary-10; Maud-10; Monroe-10; Robt-10; Samuel -10; Solomon-10
LA PRADE - J.E.-6
LARK - Mary-104
LASSATER - Thursa-30
LAVERTY - Irene-26; Mary-63
LAW - Patrick-131
LAWFORD - Jane-111
LAWRENCE - Caro-63; Lelia-63; Maryon-63; Robt-63
LEADAM - Diane-64; James-64; John H-64; John M-64; Lionel-64; Tristam-64
LEAGUE - Donald-23
LeBUS - George-31
LEE - Grace-48; Jean-49; Le-Roy-69; Philip-48; Robt-95
LEFEBVRE - Alicide-72; Amalia-72; Annie-72; H.P.-72; Hubert-72; Mary-72; Wm-72
LEFTWICH - John-111
LEGGETT - Sicily-9; Wm-9
LEIGH - Sarah-131
LESTER - Agnes-111-112; Bryan -111; Eliz-108-111; Francis--111; George-111; German-111; Henry-111; Jennie-112; John-112; Joseph-111; Louisa-111-112; Martha-111; Mary-112; Robt-111-112; Sarah-111; Thos-111
LEVERING - Dorothy-83
LEWIS - ___-111; Annie-103; Betty-83; Chas-83; Chas B-83; Clarence-22; George Anne-83; Missouri-37
LIGHTFOOT - Ella Dunlap-101
LIGON - Fannie-131; James-108; John-131; Littleberry -119; Louisa-131; Lucy-131;
LIGON - Maria-119; Nancy-108; Paschal-131; Wm-131
LILES - Valeria-120
LINEWEAVER - Brockenbrough -140; Francis-139; Robt N-139; Robt W-140
LINGO - Ada-58; David-58
LIPSCOMBE - Betsy-110; Caroline-109-110-135; Carrie -109; Carrol-111; Cynthia -111; David-111; Denny-111; Edwin-109; Eliz-111; Ethel-109; Ethel L-109; Frederick-109; Hugh-111; Jane-109; Janet-111; Joan -109; Joseph D-109; Joseph E-109-110; Mabel-109; May-109; Malinda-111; Mary-111; Nathan-111; Paul-109; Ruby-110; Sally-111; Susan -111; Thos-111; Va-109; Wm-111
LISENBEE - Ben-28; J.C.-28; Z.L.-28
LIVESAY - E.O.-35; Va-35
LLEWELLYN - ___-12
LOFTIN - Catherine-142; Evelyn-142; George-142
LOGAN - Allen-112
LOGWOOD - Ann-8; Anne-7; Archibald-8; Frances-8; Phoebe-8
LONG - Charlotte-134
LOVING - Thos-105
LOWELL - James-26; Richard -26; Robt-26
LUCK - Margaret Carter-45
LUEBKE - Fred-35; Pearl-35
LUNSFORD - Chas-104; Grace-104
LUTHER - Mary-90; Ray-90; Wm-90
LYMAN - Abe-26; Va-121
LYNCH - Va-102; Wm-97
LYNE - Allie-90; Buford-90; Chamberlayne-90; Chas-90; Dorothy-90; Henrietta-90; Henry-54-90; Isabella-90; Joan-90; Joseph B-90; Joseph C-90; Louis-90; Lucy-90; Madeline-90; Martha-90; Nathaniel-90; Robt -90; Roberta-90; Sadie-90; Thos-54-90; Wm-90
LYNN - Anne-104; Clabe-104; Jean-104; John-104; Robt-104; Willie-104
LYON - Agnes-86; Leonie-78
LYTTON - Lucy-24

- Mc -

McCALLUM - Martha-136
McCARGO - John-108-144 Descendants-144-145
McCAW - Elizabeth-68
McCLANAHAN - Frances-18; Howard-18; Larua-18; Robt-18
McCLUER - Doris-49; Henrietta-49; Henry-49; Louie-49
McCLURE - James-82-83
McCOMBS - Hazel-25
McCONCHIE - Eliz-111; Julie -111; Thos-111
McCONNICO - Elizabeth-111
McCORD - Capt-12
McCORMACK - Jose-102; Va-102; Wm-102
McCORMICK - Abner-9; Benj A-9; Benj M-9; Jo-58; Kate -58; Matilda-9; Roy-58; Thos-9
McCOWAN - Samuel-40
McCOY - Dorothy-31; U.N.-31
McCRARY - Capt-8
McCULLEN - Katherine-65
McDONALD - Billy-17; Bryan-17; Chas-17; Dick-17; Donald-17; Eula-17; Harriet-29; Mary-17; Melvina-17; Patricia-17
McDOWELL - Alice-72; Wm-72
McELROY - Lettie-68
McEWEN - Daniel-40; Joseph -40; Robt-40
McFADEN - Frances-99-101; Frank-99; J.A.-99; Mary-99; Mary K-99; Natalie-99-100; Susan-99
McILWAINE - Hibernia-103; Robt-103
McINTYRE - Sue-142
McKAY - Lillian-66
McKINNEY - C.C.-41
McLAUGHLIN - Eliz-139
McLEAN - Jean-130
McMULLAN - Dixie-17;

McMULLAN - D.K.-17-20; Frank -17; Gayle-20; Leslie-20; Margaret-17; Sarah-17
McSWAIN - Betty-37; Roy-37;
McSWORDS - Cynthia-133
McWHORTER - Joe Benj-14
McWILLIAMS - Deborah-38; F.A.-9; Floyd-38; Niles-38; Ralph-38

- M -

MALLEN - Barbara-71; Chas-71; Eliz-71; Jane-71; Susan-71
MALLORY - Polly-50
MALONE - Dudley-123; Mary-39
MANN - Etta-104; James-72; John-72; Wm-104
MAPLES - Betty-39; David-39; John-39; Malcolm-39; Ruth-39; S.E.-39
MAPP - Wm-134
MARCHMAN - A.T.-60
MARKHAM - Mary-136
MARKS - W.R.-37
MARMADUKE - Emma-49
MARSHALL - Alexander-1
MARTHINSEN - Carrol-55; Craig-55; John-55; J.E.-55
MARTIN - Fannie-33; Hannah-89; Hillie-33; Royal-8
MASON - Agnes-64; Carrie-139; Chas-36; John-36; Joyce-36; Ollie-36; Mary-64; Wm A-36; Wm L-139
MATHIS - Flora-106
MATLACK - Timothy-126
MAULDIN - Joan-37
MAY - Carl-59; David-59; Gregory-88; Kathleen-88; Leslie Ann-88; Leslie W-88; Peter-88; Wm-88
MAYES - Ethel-14; Helen-14; Hudson-14
MAYO - Mary-94; Robt-94; Robt S.P.-94
MEADE - Marietta-85; Richard-85; Wm-133
MEADER - ___-42
MEADOWS - Alexander-37; Henry-37
MEBANE - Emma-123
MEHL - Emile-64; Eugene-64; Mary-64
MEINECKE - Chas-17; Christian-17; John-17
MEININGER - Elizabeth-110
MERCER - Ada-134
MEREDITH - Lola-11
METZ - Ferdinand-11; Frederick-11
MEYBIN - Chas-18; Robt-18
MICHAELS - A. Haley-139
MICHEAUX - Elsie-131
MICKELS - George-100; Robt-100; Shirley-100
MILLER - Alfred-E-135; Alfred L-110-135; Chas G -68; Chas W-110; Craig-110; David-68; Ernest Homer-110; Ernest Hutcheson-110-135; Gay-69; Helen -68; James-110; John A-68; John G-68; John J-68; John P-135; Joseph-110; Lillian -110; Marianne-49; Martha L-135; Martha M-117; Randolph-110; Scott-110; Wm-126
MILLIKEN - Emily-73
MILLS - Chas-37; Chris-37; Ella-95; Howard-37; Mary-52; Richard-52; Timothy-52; Virginia-37
MIMS - Albert-38; Emily-38; Evans-38
MINGE - Benj-93; Mary-93
MINKER - Carol-49
MINNICK - Josiah-56; Julie-56
MINOR - Ann-92; Henry-92
MITCHELL - Florence-66; Margaret-84
MONDY - Ellen-58
MONTVILLE - Celinda-58; Wm-58
MOON - Archelious-108; Martha-108
MOORE - Amanda-92; Catherine-54; Donna-20; Edward-134; Ernest-20; Francis-61; John D-53; John P-53-68; John S-20; Leslie-20; Lillian-69; Margaret-53; Mary E-133; Mary S-53; Mary W-61; Mattie-53; Nicholas-8; Richard-53-68; Rubel-20; Ruth-134; Wm-133
MORGAN - Belle-50; Jane-122; Maggie-29
MORING - John-84; Scott-84
MORRIS - Eliz-69; Marry-69; Richard-89
MORRISON - David-88; Fonda-88
MORRISS - Garland-128
MORTON - Chas-132; Charlotte -129; Horace-129; James-129 -130; Lucy-132; Mildred-129; Nancy-130; Robt-116; Susan-116; Wm-129
MOSBY - Elizabeth-95
MOSELEY - Arthur-2-114; Bennett-114; Henry-114; Jane-114; John-114; Josephine-114; Margaret-114; Martha-2; Maujer-112; Thos-114;
MOSS - Berenice-110; Margaret-53
MOTTE - Francina-101
MUDD - Thaddeus-84; Wm-84
MUELLER - Eliz-79; Marvin-38
MULLENS - Josie-10
MUMFORD - Robt-91
MUNFORD - Edith-119; George -119
MURCHIE - Catherine-45; Kate-45; Robt-45
MURCHISON - David-134; Loulie-134
MURCHLAND - S.S.-64
MURRAY - Herman-38; Janel-38; Thos-38
MUSCHANEY - Minerva-48
MUSSON - Chas-73; Gertrude-73; Harry-73; Mary-73; Stannye-73; Thos-73

- N -

NARET - Chas-115; Charlotte-115; Edward-115; Frances-115; Frances-115; Joel-115; Louise-115
NASH - John-1-2
NEARY - Grover-66; Jean-66
NEBLETT - Frances-138; Norman-138; Virginia-138
NEFF - Ida Bell-130
NEHF - Lena Mae-41
NELSON - Chas-78; Eliz-78; John-78; Thos-133;
NEWBY - Ben-12; Chas-11-12; Marguerite-12; Mary-11

NEWELL - Abbe-73; Franklin-73; John-73
NEWTON - John-95
NICOLDS - Mary-113
NIELSEN - Joane-66; John-66; John R-66; Svend-66
NOEL - Richard-8; Thos-8
NOELL - Emory-123; Mary-123
NOLAND - Catherine-72
NORFLEET - Abram-138; Caroline-139; Eliz-139; Florence-140; James-139; Matilda A-139-140; Matilda G-139; Robt-140; Susannah-138-139; Wm C-138-139; Wm J-139
NORMAN - Cora-19
NORTON - Emily-143
NOTTINGHAM - Lloyd-129; Lloyd W-129; Martha-128-129; Mary -129; Richard-129
NUCKOLS - Nannie-55
NUNNALLY - Sarah-67

- O -

O'BRIEN - James-88; Kathleen -88; LeRoy-88; Marian-88; Stuart-88
OGG - R-89
OHLUND - Jean-64; Nels-64
OLMSTEAD - Gerald-58; Gladys-58
OLSON - Gloria-16; Leonard-16
O'NEALE - James-143; Lucy-143
ORAM - ___-138
ORGAIN - George-138; Rebecca -138; Virginia-138
OSBORNE - Ann-4-5-136; Edward-4; Eliz-82; Frances-5-136; Francis-136; John-2-5-136; Martha-136; Phoebe-2-5; Thos-1-2-136
OWEN - Annie-130
OWINGS - Thos-115

- P -

PACE - Mary-142
PACKARD - Chas-83; Meta-83
PAGE - John-133; John L-54
PALFREY - Frank-132
PALMER - Helen-127; Mattie-59
PANGBORN - Lola-22
PARDUE - Lilla-118
PARKER - Lacy-87; Moses-87; Nola-86
PARRISH - Mildred-109; Sally-124; Thos-124; Wylie -109
PATTESON - David-50; Nancy-50
PATTERSON - Bessie-103; Betty-82; Ida-31; John-K-103; John R-82; Susanna-86
PATTILO - Richard-108
PAUL - Dorothy-38; Edgar -38; James-39; John-38 -39; Laura-39; Marguerite -38; Wallace-38
PAYNE - Addie-70; Boyd-119-120; Chas-120; Eliz-120; Isaac-119; Joseph-119; Mary-119; Nancy-42; Robert -120; Sally-120; Wm G-119; Wm V-120
PEASE - Benj-54; Gary-54; Geraldine-54; James-54; Linda-54
PEDIGO - Ann E-52; Annie-54; Caroline-54; Chas-54; Curtis-54; Harrell-54
PEERS - John S-51
PERDUE - Fannie-53; Harriett-53-67; Lethia-59; Wm-67
PERRIN - Berenice-111
PERRY - Llerena-31; Wilbur-31
PETERSON - Arthur-116; Bessie-124; Phoebe-116
PETTEY - A.M.-20; Geraldine-20
PETTIGREW - Kit-17; May-17 Michael-17
PHELPS - Doris-49; Richard -49
PHILLIPS - Alice-23; Barbara-13-25; Caroline-126; Chas-13; Dennis-24; E.L.-13; Elijah-23; Ellen -89; Ernest-25; George-25; Haden-23; Imogene-20; James-24; John D-20; John H-23-25; Larry-24; Lois-24; Lucile-24; Lucy-24; Margaret-24; Marion-24; Nancy-24; Teresa-25;
PHILLIPS - Thos-24; Wm-91; Wm C-13; Wm E-25; ___-114
PICKETT - George-59
PIDCOCKE - Millicent-28
PIERCE - Alan-113; Martha -78
PILLOW - Lillian-88
PILQUIST - Chas-36; Dorothy -36; Sven-36
PINER - F.E.-16; Winnie-16
PIPER - Malone Z-65
PITRAT - Chas J-23; Chas M-23; Chas O-23; Claude-24; J.D.-24; Kristin-23; Margaret-23; Paul-24; Peggy-23; Phillip-23; Salley-23; Wayne-24
POE - ___-131
POINDEXTER - Parh-143
POLK - J.T.-43
POLLARD - Hardaway-62
POLLOCK - Gertrude-88
PORTER - Dutoy-7; Emily-112; James-112; Jesse-112
POTTER - Angelina-91; Gerald -91; Jenifer-91; Mary-74
POTTS - Martha-39
POWE - Claudia-127
POWELL - C.F.-109; David-17; Edward-79; Eliza-12; John-17; Mabel-11; Margaret-17; Nancy-109; Sarah-79; Wm-109
POWER - Annie-67
POWERS - Alice-72; Annie-72; Edna-88; Eliz-72; Fannie-72-89; George-89; Harry-72; Henry-71; Jesse-85; Lucy-72; Martha-72; Mary-72; Robt-72; Wm D-71; Wm H-71
POYTHRESS - Eliz-92
PRATT - Charlotte-130; Hazen -130; Hugh-130; Kate-130; Margaret-130
PRICE - Jacob-109; Sterling -41-42-112
PRINCE - Cornelia-81
PRIOR - Thos-111
PROCTOR - Anne-120; Eliz-120; George-120; Lewis-120; Lucy-73; Margaret B-120; Margaret F-120; Thos -120; Wm-121
PROKOPCHAK - Ann-29; Barbara -29; John-29
PROSSER - Susan-69
PRUITT - Myrtle-53

PRYOR - Lucy-103
PURCELL - Charlotte-78; Eliz -78; John-78; Lawrence-78; Robt-78; Thos-78; Wm-78
PUTNEY - Douglas-55; Reid-55; Stephen-55; Wm-55

- Q -

QUARRIER - Alexander-114; Alexander W-114; Caroline -115; Henrian-115; Joel-114-115; Josephine-115; Paulina-115; Richard-115; Thos-115

- R -

RAINES - Isaac-94; Linda-94
RANDOLPH - Coffee-10; Eliz-44; Eliz. N-70; George-10; Henry-143; Isham-1-3; Lou-10; Mayberry-10; Richard-3
RANKIN - Martha-99
RATLIFF - Sarah-27
RAUCH - Benj-78; Eleanor-78; Randolph-78; Sheila-78; Susan-78
RAWLINGS - Atticus Lee-84-85; Eliza-84; John H-84; John W-85
READ - Adelaide-79; Anne-113; Anne Green-129; Eliz -79; Landon-79; Mary A-79; Mary N-93; Motte-79; Wm-79
REDFIELD - I.D.-112
REED - J.C.-67
REGESTE - Margaret-70; Samuel-70
REID - Eliz-69; Lucy-69; Richard-69; Wm-69
REINHART - Richard-122
REYNOLDS - Chas-138; James -91; Virginia-91
RICE - Anne-128; B.H.-79; Bessie-129; Chas H-127; Chas P-128; David-127-128; David C-128-129; David W-128; Eliz-128; Emily-128; Hazel-129; Louise-128; Lucy-121-135; Martha-128; Martha F-128; Peyton-127; Sally B-129; Sally N-129; Thos-127; Wm A-128-129; Wm P-129; Winslow-128
RICHARDS - G. Sherman-72; Phrone-28
RICHARDSON - Agnes-47; Betty-131; Cecile-105; Edward-131; Frances-60; George-105; Glen-15; Grace-105; Hilary-131; Irwin-142; James-105; John B-124; John F-105; Joseph-124; Louise-132; Martha-131; Martha H-105; O.L.-15; Robt-124; Wade-15; Wesley-15; Wm-131
RIDDICK - Ann-138; James A-138; James G-138; Judith -138
RIDDLE - R.P.-34
RIDENBAUGH - Annie-113
RIDGWAY - Beverly-52; Lelia-52; Wm-52
RILEY - Grace-32
ROBERTS - Andrew-41; Emma -41; Ferda-113; George-100; Joseph-9; Mary-41; Shirley-100
ROBERTSON - Ann-101; Edward -53; George A-53; George E-53; Joel-22; Lyle-22; Margaret-53; Meredith-53; Pattie-138-139; Robt-22; Thos-101; Wm-4-101; Wyndham-101; ___-30
ROBINSON - Al-103; Alice-95; Blanche-38; Conway-128; George-103; James E-103; James O-103; Louisa-128; Mary-44; Needler-46-50; Patricia-103; W.L.-44; Wm-95; Winslow-128
RODD - P.D.-36
ROGERS - John-77; ___-39
ROLSTON - Frances-120; Margaret-120; Theron-120
ROPER - Caroline-38-39; Elvira-39
ROSENBERGER - Duane-16; John-16; Joseph-16
ROSS - Fanny-35
ROSSER - Beulah-74
ROTHWELL - Elizabeth-118; Herbert-118; Thos-118
ROUNTREE - Ann-140; John-140
ROW - George-27; Martha-27
ROWE - David-26; Edith-52;
ROWE - Garnett-54; Thos-52; Timothy-26; Wm-26
ROWLAND - Virginia-73; Waller-43; Wm-43
ROWLETT - Eliz-51; Peter-51
ROWZIE - Wm-67
RUFFNER - Anne-50
RUSSELL - Catherine-82; Daniel-82; Eliz-82; J.C.-10; James-82; Margaret-82; Thos-82; Wm-82
RUTLEDGE - Ann-61; Eudora-11
RUTTERER - Katherine-11
RYLAND - Robt-45

- S -

SABEAN - Elias-63; Geraldine-63
SABIN - Sallie-74
SAMUELS - Catherine-54; W.E.-54
SANDELL - Angus-25; Catherine-25; Dorr-25; Ernest-25; Michael-25
SANDERS - Jerry-35; John-67; Johnnie-67; Lee-22
SANDIDGE - Ann Eliz-143
SANTHESON - Ciri-49; Stanley -49; Stephana-49
SANXAY - Emily Gordon-59
SAPPINGTON - Alexis-9; Frances-9; John-9; Julia-9
SAUNDERS - Laurel-67; Marcia-67; Roy-67; Susan-67
SCARLOTT - Mackie-32; Robt-32; Stephen-32; Wm-32; Wm R-32
SCHAAF - Lin-109; Martha-109; Virginia-109
SCHMIDT - Elsa-16
SCHWALBE - Betty-20; Billy -20; Fayette-20; Patsy-20; Sidney-20
SCHWOOB - Herbert-57; Geraldine-57
SCOGGINS - Lillian-32
SCOTT - Archibald-126; Betsy-131; Emily-128; Elisabeth-98; Frances-137; Frederick-98; George -137; Harwood-128; Hiram-137; Louisa-131; Lucy-137; Mary Elfreth-126; Nannie-137; Thos-126; Wm-128

SEABORN - James-85; John-85
SEAHORN - Maggie-20; Ruth-20; Wm-20
SEALEY - John-142
SEE - Henderson-108
SEIBERT - Robt-97
SELDEN - Miles-143; Eliz-143
SELPH - Marian-89
SENN - Hugh-105; Virginia-105
SHACKLEFORD - D.W.-112
SHANNON - Margaret-9
SHAVER - Dwight-123
SHEARER - John-71; Lenora-71
SHELBURNE - Catherine-127; Cephas-127; James-108; Mary-127; Palmer A-127; Palmer F-127; Ruth Elfreth -127
SHELBY - G.O.-112
SHELTON - Lewis-55; Noel-55; Paul-55; Robt-141; St. Julian-141; Stephen-55
SHEPPERSON - Edmonia-131; Gay 131; John-131; John D-131; Lucy-131; Martha-131; Mary-131; Rebecca-131
SHEPPEY - Thos-51
SHERWIN - Amelia-44; Samuel -44; Tabitha-77
SHIELDS - John-67
SHIVERS - Barnaby-9; Elmina -9; James-9; James A-9; Jonas-9; Lily-9; Phoebe-9; Patience-9; Thos-9
SHREWSBURY - Caroline-114; Frances-115; Henry-115; Herman-115; J. R. Sterrett -115; Kenneth-115-116; Talbot-115; Wm-115
SHULTZ - Maria-117
SHURLEY - Jerry-20; Velma-20
SIEBERT - Henry-89; Michele-89
SIMPSON - Athelia-12; Eliz -133
SKIDMORE - Margaret-120
SKINNER - Willie-52
SLATE - Hester-52
SLAUGHTER - Maud-45
SLEDD - Mattie-59; Robt-59; Thos-59; Wm-59
SLOAN - ___-132
SLOANE - John-47
SMITH - Anne M-97; Annie G-121; Arthur-67; Bernard-89; Blanche-78; Byrd-121; Carol -97; Chas-96; Dorothea-96; Edward-87; Eliz-97; Emily-38; Frances G-89; Frances M-96; Frances W-143; Francis H-96; George B-90; George T-31; Harriette-89; Helen-31; Homer-24; James F-31; James H-95-96; James S-85; Janet-97; Jacob-135; John-36; Johnna-36; Judith -87; Lena-89; Lewis-89; Lynn-97; Malva-24; Marian -89; Marsden-97; Mary-89; Melvin-59; Natalie C-96; Natalie F-96; Nathaniel-97; Patricia-97; Phillip--97; Reid-135; Roberta-78; Sally-128; Samuel-135; Sarah-97; Shirley-59; Susan-97; Thelma-31; Theo-67; Victoria-122; Wm A-128; Wm D-72; Wm F-91; Wm M-121; Wm Mayo-96; Wm W-36; Willis-143; Willson-89
SNODDY - Mary-135
SNYDER - Junia-48
SONNA - Laurina-74
SPARKS - Brownie-10
SPENCER - Bruce-39; Bryan -24; Catherine-121; Thos F-108; Thos Flournoy-121
SPOTSWOOD - Mary-133; Governor-133
STABLES - ___-138
STAINBACK - Ashley-64; Wm-64
STANARD - Robt-50
STANFIELD - Anne-50; Forrest-50; Lily-82
STAPLES - Chas-57; Wm-57
STARK - Alice-43; Lucy-112
STEARNS - Franklin-91
STEBURG - Frederick-22
STEELE - Andrew-142; Chas-142; Eliz-30; John Michael-30; John Moore-30; Samuel-30; Virginia -30
STEINBROOK - Edward-143; Judith-143
STEPHENSON - Ferdinand-95; Mary-125; Philip-95-98; Roscoe-125; Shirley-41;
STEPHENSON - Thos-125
STERRETT - Anassa-115-116; Daphne-116; John-116; Merica -116; Phoebe-116
STERTZ - Irene-89
STETKA - Mae-52
STEVENS - Judith-67; Robt-142;
STEVENSON - Ann-50
STEWART - A.D.-35; Frances-35; Margaret-104; Mary-104; Sam-37; Wm D-104; Wm W-104
STITH - David-80; R.P.-80; Susanna-80
STOKES - Agnes-142; Edward C-142; Edward G-142; James -142; Judith-142; Katherine -142; Theresa-21; ___-89
STONE - George-85; Janet-78; Rosalie-85
STOREY - Sarah-31
STORREY - W.S.-40
STORRS - Algernon-69; Eliz-70; Harvey-70; Mary-70; Robt-69-70; Thos-70
STOUTEMYER - Bernard-74; Isaac-48-74; James-74; John-74; Julie-74; Mabel-74; Paul-74; Woodson-74
STRATTON - Edward-51; John -117; Martha-1; Martha M-117; Prudence-2
STRIPLING - S. Louise-122
STRONG - Wm-42
STROTHER - Elisabeth-98
STYLES - Ann-38; Dorothy-39; Herman-38; Simeon-38
SUDDERTH - Earle-19; Jerry -19; Michael-19; Scott-19
SUTHERLAND - Ann-137
SUTTON - Barbara-88; Chas A -88; Chas L-88; Melissa-88
SWARTZ - Gruland-128; Harold -128; Laurie-128; Lou-128
SYME - Andrew-79

- T -

TACKE - Sandra-36
TALIAFERRO - Sallie-94; ___-92
TANNER - Ora Lee-119
TATE - John-103
TAYLOE - Eliz-128; Tucker Watkins-128; Wm R-128
TAYLOR - Anne-69; Bettie-72;

TAYLOR - Eliz-69; Emily-143; Frances-96; Frances W-143; George A. W-143; George W-143; Gertrude-96; Henry-143; Jane-113; Jennie-132; Lillian-38; Lucy-143; Richard-143; Robt-40; Sarah-84; Thos A-77-136; Thos E-69; Thos O-136; Va-69; W.H.B-69
TEMPLE - Eliz-53
TEMPLETON - Daniel-122; Kathie -122; Phillip-122
TERRELL - Eliza-55; Gladys-83; James-30; Mary-30
TERRY - Belle-11-12
THAYER - Ann-43; Fred-43; Marylin-43; Nancy-43; Sylvia -43; Tommy-43
THIGPEN - Alma-34
THOMAS - Ann-25; John-25; Joseph-84; Richard-25
THOMPSON - Alexander-114; Ann -56; Elizabeth-56; Helen-56; J.B.-17; John H-114; John Henry-114; Martha-56; Mary-124; Michael-56; Paulina-114; Thos-114; Wm-56
THORNTON - Frank-131
THORPE - Lalia-113; Neils-71
THURMAN - Mary-12
THWEATT - Mary-85; Richard-79; Va Sydnor-126
TICE - Albert-26
TIMMERMAN - Mecie-105
TOMPKINS - Carl-63; Earl-63
TONRIE - Sarah-30
TOONE - Edward-65; Margaret-65
TORLAND - Paal-26
TOWERS - Dorothy-49; George-49; Robt-49
TOWLER - Edward-107; Joseph-107; Nancy-108
TRAYLOR - Estelle-67; Ben-67
TRIGG - Bruce-143; Henry-143; Locke-143; W.W.-112
TRIPLETT - Anne-73
TRUCKS - Jesse-36
TRUEHEART - W.C.-51
TUCKER - Eliza-113; Henry-113; John E-113; John H-113; Julia-114; Kate-68; Mary-114
TUFT - Tom-43
TULL - Allison-26; Dorothy-26
TURNBULL - Wm F-54
TURNER - Chas-63; Lelia-63; Lisa-63; Nathan-63
TYNER - Kathleen-43
TYREE - Morrell-123
TYUS - Angelina-33-39

- U -

UNDERWOOD - Ann-69-73; F. Dixon-64; Thos-69
UPDIKE - Elsie-135; Godfrey-135
UZZEL - Charlene-43; John E-43; John W-43; John W. E.-43; Nancy-43; Thos-43

- V -

VALENTINE - Alice-27; Dorothy-27; Edward-95; Kenneth-27; Mann-95
VANDAGRIFF - Lee-34
VANE - Harry-51
VAN HOESEN - Findley-50; Mary-50
VAN RENSSELEAR - Catherine -68
VASSARD - Madeline-124
VAUGHAN - Bill-29; Ellen-118-119; Grace-119; J. Bruce-118-119; James-47; Josiah-119; Junior-29; Lizzie Elvira-119-120; Robt-47; Sally-119; Velda -29; Vickie-29; Va-29; Wm F-119
VENABLE - Bennett-114; Eliz-48; George C-114; George V-114; Ida-80; Joseph-80; Kathleen-114; Louise C-114; Louise J-114; Margaret C-114; Margaret I-114; Mary-114; Pauline-114; Sally-114
VERHOEVEN - Dora-34
VICK - George H-82
VOLLMER - Joanie-49

- W -

WAFER - Sicily-9
WAGNER - Katherine-64
WAKEFIELD - Griffon-66; James-66; John Henry-66; John Hodges-66
WAKEHAM - Wm-89
WALDEN - Edith-137
WALKE - John-85; Mary-85
WALKER - Brent-34; Clara-73; Clara J-81; David-109; Dorothy-109; Emily-122; Frances-120; James-34; John -122; Rebecca-34; Robt-34; Wayne R-34; Wayne T-34
WALLACE - Eliz-100; ___-34
WALLER - Ann-58; Erling-58
WALSDORF - Alberta-67
WALTHAL - Archibald-75; Joseph-45; Martha-136; Wm-75; Mary-107; Sallie-2-75; ___-1
WALTHAM - Grace-77
WALTON - Anne-120; Annie-98; B.F.-98; Johnson-120
WARD - Ann-2; Benj-2; Cecile -99; Eliz-74; Hattie-125
WARE - Dr.-72
WARWICK - Peter-139
WASHINGTON - George-50-69; Jane-73
WATERS - Bernice-13; W.L.-13
WATKINS - Adrian-1; Annie-89; Barbara-100; Chas-129; Eliz-128; Francis-7; Henry-129; Joseph-121; Kate F-129; Kate L-130; Margo-130; Mattie-129; Nannie-130; Ruth-126; Sue-128; Thos-7-113-128; Thos F-129; Thos Friend-108; Warren-127; Wm W-129; Wm Whitfield-130; Wm Wirt-129
WATSON - Charlotte-129; Frank -50; Fred Lee-50; Jeannette-49; John-129; Kelly-134; Lucie-81; Marjorie-134; Margot-50; Quentin-50; Robert-81; Samuel-49-50
WEATHERS - Dennis-23; Donald -23; Jamie-23; Marc-23; Marvin-22; Marvin E-22; Raina-23; Stormy-23; Tommy-23; Valeria-23; Windy-23
WEAVER - Betty Woodson-6
WEBB - Anne-83; Ellen-40; Harry-83; Mildred-44
WEBBER - Donald-127; Julie-127
WEBSTER - Mary-137
WEEKS - Mary-87; Richard-87
WEIR - Alice-127
WELCOME - Claude-73

WELLS - Ernest-59; Janice-59
WESCOAT - Julia-129
WEST - Edmund-109; Gustavus-28; Jan-28; Jane-109; Jerry-28; Margaret-90; Ray-26; Reginald-28
WESTER - Mary-29
WHAREY - Charlotte-135; Rev.-135
WHELESS - Roger-124
WHIPP - Edith-118
WHIPPLE - Christine-78; David-78; Katherine-78; Taggert-78
WHITAKER - Claude-97; Martha-44; Wm-97
WHITE - Claudia-85; Donald-11; Ewing-27; John-11; Thos-11
WHITEHEAD - Mildred-73; ___-20
WHITING - Anne-60; Martha-60-61; John-60; Robert-60
WHITMAN - Anne-49; Carmen-49; Frances-140; Harry-49; Melinda-49; Nancy-49; Robt-49; Scott-49
WHITNEY - Alson-96; Dorothea-96; James-96; Katherine-96; Raymond-96
WHITTED - Emmie-101
WHITWORTH - Eliz-140
WHYTE - Henry-81-82; Ida-81; Lisa-82; Sally-81; Sean-82; Thos-80-81
WIGGIN - Hope-125
WIGHTMAN - ___-132
WILEY - Howard-29; Jon-29; Joy-29; Mary-29; Wesley-29
WILKINS - Norma-44
WILKINSON - Eliz-56-86-87; Philemon-86
WILLIAMS - Albert-128; Ann-101; Anna-143; Christina-101; Dorothy-34; David-128; Eliz-79; Frederick-101; Ione-15; Jane-132; Leland-34; Mary-84; Vonda-24; Walter G-128
WILLIAMSON - ___-86
WILLIS - Barbara-27; Harold-27; Jerry-27; Mary-27
WILLSE - Bolling-83; David-83; R. Gerald-83; Sally-83
WILLSON - Albert-140; Ann-137; Augustus-141; Bettie-141-143; Crawford-142; Daniel-137; Eliz-137; Eliz-Anderson-57-87; Etta-142; Frances-141; Francis-137; Helen-142; Henry A-137; Henry C-137-140-141; James-141; John C-140; John O-137; Joseph B-141; Joseph Bragg-137-141-142; Judith Friend-137-141-142; Kate-141; Lizzie-140; Lucy-86-137; Lucy Chaffin-141; Margaret-89; Marva-140; Mary-141-142; Mary Friend-140; Mildred-142; Nathaniel-137-140; Preston-142; Purifer-137; Rebecca-137; Richard-141; Robt-137; Sallie-141-143; Samuel-140; Susan-137-141; Thomas Branch-2-137; Thos C-137-140; Thos F-140; Thos Friend-86-137
WILMORE - Jonell-53
WILSE - Bessie-70
WILSON - Alice-22; Alma-22; Anna E-38; Anne T-48; Calvin-141; Charles-14; Floy-43; Goodridge-48; J.H.-13; Jane-65; Janice-14; Lyman-22; Mabel-22-23; Milton-22; Minnie-13; Natalie-23; Ouida-22; Robert-14; Samuel-23; Verna-22; ___-39
WIMBISH - Archie-102; Dora-102; Fannie-102; Glenn-102; James Archie-102; James Alexander Henderson-102; James Henderson-103; Lila-102; Mary-102; Tina-102; Tom-102
WINGARD - Franklin-135; J. Brooks-135; Lucy-135;
WINGO - John Flavius-119; Thelma-67; ___-137
WINFIELD - Alexander J-104; Florence P-104
WINNE - Mable Bradford-62; Wm Francis-62
WITHERSPOON - Eugene-101; Katherine-101; Mary-101; Walter Scott-101
WOLFE - Howard-128
WOMACK - Franklin E-110; Rose Yancey-126; Troy H-110
WOOD - Bryan-123; Douglas-14; Emily-123; James Edward-121; John Edward-122; Martha-122; Mary-122; Myrtle-22; Nancy-123; Sally-123; Virginia-65; Virginia Belle-123; Wm Bass-123; Wm Newton-123; Winfield-14
WOODARD - Elizabeth-66
WOODS - Chas-113; Minnie-112-113; Rachel-10
WOODSON - Alice-48-49; Anne Thomas-48; Anne Virginia-48; Caroline-47; Chas-47; Chas Friend-48; Elizabeth-48; Ellen-48; Fred Lee-48; George-47-77; George T-48; Gertrude-48; Grace-48-50; Julia-48-74; Mary-48; Nancy Lee-48-49; Richard-48; Sarah-47; Sarah Friend-48; Tarlton-46-47-48-60
WOODWARD - Harry-72; Katherine-72
WOOLDRIDGE - Albert-130; Edwin-61; Frances-61; Kate-130; Martha-61; Mary-61; Thomas-61
WOOLRIDGE - John-4-107
WORSHAM - Branch-135; Cornelia-135
WORTHINGTON - Margaret-64; Wm H-64
WRAY - Mattie-35
WRIGHT - James-61; Louise-61; Marian-88; Rebecca-11; Russell-88; Thos-61; Wade-38; Wm A-61
WYNN - Mary Jo-70
WYNNE - Ida-94
WYNN-ROBERTS - Lyonel-143

- Y -

YANCEY - Ella-128
YARBROUGH - Marylyn-23
YEARGIN - Janice-26; Kathryn-25-26; Lois-26; Richard-26; Robt C-26; Robert E-26; Simeon-25; Wm-26

YOUNG - Eliz-80-81; Gregory-139; James-139; John-19; Mary-139; Stewart-139; Thelma-83; Willie Ida-19

- Z -

ZACHARY - Polly-108
ZERBE - Margaret-62

2990